

TUESDAY MAY 30, 2017
LIVE #F2B 7PM PST / 10 PM EST

JORDAN MAXWELL

JORDANMAXWELLSHOW.COM

RETURNING



FADE TO BLACK WITH **JIMMY CHURCH** LIVE
GAME CHANGERRADIO NETWORK

copyright 2016 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:17,429 --> 00:00:14,509

[Music]

2
00:00:20,250 --> 00:00:17,439

this whole radiates for the massive

3
00:00:22,740 --> 00:00:20,260

Atlanta balloon devices making for a

4
00:00:25,200 --> 00:00:22,750

felony the Army Air Force was announced

5
00:00:27,540 --> 00:00:25,210

that applying this person found and is

6
00:00:31,490 --> 00:00:27,550

now in the possession of the otter the

7
00:00:34,340 --> 00:00:31,500

game is big change game-changing I

8
00:00:38,670 --> 00:00:34,350

occasionally think how quickly our

9
00:00:41,310 --> 00:00:38,680

differences worldwide would vanish if we

10
00:00:43,030 --> 00:00:41,320

were facing an alien threat from outside

11
00:00:44,580 --> 00:00:43,040

is what

12
00:00:47,450 --> 00:00:44,590

[Music]

13
00:00:49,760 --> 00:00:47,460

[Applause]

14

00:00:52,760 --> 00:00:49,770

this is safe to black with your host

15

00:00:56,470 --> 00:00:52,770

ginny church on the game-changer radio

16

00:00:59,650 --> 00:00:56,480

network KCRA the global radio alive

17

00:01:08,030 --> 00:01:01,120

and the New Year house to get to the

18

00:01:13,770 --> 00:01:10,800

your missing piece painted black with

19

00:01:19,470 --> 00:01:13,780

Jimmy judge only game changing that was

20

00:01:22,890 --> 00:01:19,480

[Music]

21

00:01:31,810 --> 00:01:22,900

welcome fade to black

22

00:01:34,300 --> 00:01:31,820

this spoke radio poor the masses yeah

23

00:01:39,790 --> 00:01:34,310

man how you doin today's Tuesday May

24

00:01:41,620 --> 00:01:39,800

30th 149 days into the new year just two

25

00:01:44,340 --> 00:01:41,630

hundred and sixteen days left but we are

26
00:01:47,770 --> 00:01:44,350
live from a bunker somewhere in downtown

27
00:01:49,570 --> 00:01:47,780
Burbank California and I would like to

28
00:01:51,960 --> 00:01:49,580
welcome everybody listening all around

29
00:01:54,250 --> 00:01:51,970
the world all across the United States

30
00:01:56,109 --> 00:01:54,260
isn't either two and throw back and

31
00:01:59,950 --> 00:01:56,119
forth up and down east and west north

32
00:02:02,980 --> 00:01:59,960
and south far and near this is beige or

33
00:02:08,160 --> 00:02:02,990
black for kjc are the game changer

34
00:02:10,900 --> 00:02:08,170
network and kgr aid a planet

35
00:02:15,340 --> 00:02:10,910
I'm your host Amy Church welcome

36
00:02:20,770 --> 00:02:15,350
everybody here we go what a great show

37
00:02:26,470 --> 00:02:20,780
we've got tonight because it's the

38
00:02:29,440 --> 00:02:26,480

worldwide return of Jordan Maxwell yeah

39

00:02:32,949 --> 00:02:29,450

man right here on paid to black very

40

00:02:34,270 --> 00:02:32,959

excited about tonight's show talk to

41

00:02:38,920 --> 00:02:34,280

Jordan earlier today

42

00:02:42,759 --> 00:02:38,930

well and this week and he is just fired

43

00:02:44,710 --> 00:02:42,769

up he does have something to say and

44

00:02:48,640 --> 00:02:44,720

tonight he's going to do it and that's a

45

00:02:52,949 --> 00:02:48,650

guaranteed tomorrow night we have dr.

46

00:02:56,890 --> 00:02:52,959

Robert Schoch here with the gobekli tepe

47

00:02:58,720 --> 00:02:56,900

special event Thursday is another

48

00:03:00,880 --> 00:02:58,730

failure night with Jon Rappoport and is

49

00:03:04,060 --> 00:03:00,890

no more fake newsroom live followed by

50

00:03:06,100 --> 00:03:04,070

open lines all night long so we're going

51
00:03:08,680 --> 00:03:06,110
to light it up tonight so get ready and

52
00:03:12,490 --> 00:03:08,690
I don't know if I'll have time for open

53
00:03:15,039 --> 00:03:12,500
lines but if we do 3 2 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 or

54
00:03:17,229 --> 00:03:15,049
5 is the number and we'll see what's

55
00:03:19,840 --> 00:03:17,239
what's going on with the conversations

56
00:03:21,789 --> 00:03:19,850
and I would Jordan as we kick it into

57
00:03:26,470 --> 00:03:21,799
gear here follow us on Twitter at JT

58
00:03:28,900 --> 00:03:26,480
radio everything follow like subscribe

59
00:03:30,129 --> 00:03:28,910
do everything you want to do and just go

60
00:03:33,129 --> 00:03:30,139
over to the website and click on those

61
00:03:36,190 --> 00:03:33,139
buttons the sandbox is hashtag F to be

62
00:03:39,460 --> 00:03:36,200
on Twitter we don't bite hashtag F to be

63
00:03:40,960 --> 00:03:39,470

Q is fade to black questions any

64

00:03:43,030 --> 00:03:40,970

questions or comments throughout the

65

00:03:45,849 --> 00:03:43,040

show just go ahead and post it right

66

00:03:48,460 --> 00:03:45,859

there on Twitter and I will see it okay

67

00:03:53,140 --> 00:03:48,470

so let's get this let's get this show

68

00:03:56,289 --> 00:03:53,150

crackin wow that's uh that's a pretty

69

00:03:59,229 --> 00:03:56,299

good gift right there that's a station

70

00:04:01,150 --> 00:03:59,239

Martell and Giorgio doing that's it

71

00:04:03,009 --> 00:04:01,160

that's live right that's contact in the

72

00:04:05,409 --> 00:04:03,019

desert that's pretty good video right

73

00:04:07,539 --> 00:04:05,419

there I don't know how you got that done

74

00:04:10,060 --> 00:04:07,549

Rick Knight coming in with something

75

00:04:12,789 --> 00:04:10,070

pretty creepy that's cool all right I

76

00:04:15,099 --> 00:04:12,799

will retweet that let's go you can also

77

00:04:17,979 --> 00:04:15,109

email throughout the show tonight and

78

00:04:23,409 --> 00:04:17,989

I'll get to as many as I can to Jimmy at

79

00:04:27,280 --> 00:04:23,419

Jimmy Church radio.com all right oh man

80

00:04:32,920 --> 00:04:27,290

Jordan Maxwell yeah yes so he's been

81

00:04:34,390 --> 00:04:32,930

gone a while and the the thing is and

82

00:04:35,409 --> 00:04:34,400

I'm going to I'm going to get to this in

83

00:04:39,640 --> 00:04:35,419

just a bit

84

00:04:41,980 --> 00:04:39,650

with Jordan he he hung out with all of

85

00:04:44,290 --> 00:04:41,990

us at the conscious life Expo here in

86

00:04:48,400 --> 00:04:44,300

Los Angeles I think this packing was

87

00:04:51,370 --> 00:04:48,410

back in February and he was holding

88

00:04:53,830 --> 00:04:51,380

court and I loved every minute of it he

89

00:04:56,020 --> 00:04:53,840

had a lot to say and

90

00:04:58,870 --> 00:04:56,030

and he was very gracious with his time

91

00:05:01,510 --> 00:04:58,880

to just sit down with us and there was

92

00:05:03,540 --> 00:05:01,520

one pic that was out there somebody out

93

00:05:06,460 --> 00:05:03,550

there has got it you could post it

94

00:05:10,450 --> 00:05:06,470

literally Jordan and I sat there for

95

00:05:13,930 --> 00:05:10,460

three hours and talked one-on-one and

96

00:05:16,659 --> 00:05:13,940

closed the bar we did it until one two

97

00:05:19,659 --> 00:05:16,669

o'clock in the morning and didn't want

98

00:05:22,900 --> 00:05:19,669

to stop we had to had work to do but but

99

00:05:25,090 --> 00:05:22,910

that's that's Jordan and I have followed

100

00:05:27,040 --> 00:05:25,100

him from the very very beginning I'm

101

00:05:30,270 --> 00:05:27,050

going to get to all of it but I say the

102

00:05:33,370 --> 00:05:30,280

beginning the beginning of my career and

103

00:05:36,969 --> 00:05:33,380

sort of his I'm talking about in the in

104

00:05:39,340 --> 00:05:36,979

the I picked up by Jordan in the mid 80s

105

00:05:40,629 --> 00:05:39,350

I'll get to that just a second let's get

106

00:05:43,260 --> 00:05:40,639

a few things out of the way really quick

107

00:05:45,610 --> 00:05:43,270

as we start to unravel the show tonight

108

00:05:48,580 --> 00:05:45,620

don't forget to subscribe to our

109

00:05:49,900 --> 00:05:48,590

podcasts also become a member we have

110

00:05:52,960 --> 00:05:49,910

two different ways to get to our

111

00:05:54,550 --> 00:05:52,970

archives podcast is simple it's right

112

00:05:57,550 --> 00:05:54,560

there everybody knows where the podcast

113

00:06:00,730 --> 00:05:57,560

is two dollars a month there you go all

114

00:06:03,250 --> 00:06:00,740

platforms just go to iTunes Google store

115

00:06:05,529 --> 00:06:03,260

download the software the app search

116

00:06:08,980 --> 00:06:05,539

fade to black download it head over to

117

00:06:11,100 --> 00:06:08,990

libsyn two dollars a month you get this

118

00:06:14,100 --> 00:06:11,110

show that you're listening to tonight

119

00:06:17,320 --> 00:06:14,110

archived all the commercials everything

120

00:06:19,630 --> 00:06:17,330

unedited archived and that is a proper

121

00:06:22,090 --> 00:06:19,640

archive okay two dollars a month there

122

00:06:24,310 --> 00:06:22,100

help support the show or you can go to

123

00:06:26,620 --> 00:06:24,320

Jimmy Turks radio comm and become a

124

00:06:28,840 --> 00:06:26,630

member a fade or not when you become a

125

00:06:31,390 --> 00:06:28,850

fade or not you can go from free all the

126

00:06:34,210 --> 00:06:31,400

way to game-changer it's your choice but

127

00:06:37,150 --> 00:06:34,220

you get the bunker cam and I'm waving to

128

00:06:40,270 --> 00:06:37,160

everybody now live out there you get the

129

00:06:44,350 --> 00:06:40,280

bunker cam and you get commercial free

130

00:06:45,879 --> 00:06:44,360

archives and those you download download

131

00:06:48,250 --> 00:06:45,889

you can play on your phone you can

132

00:06:50,469 --> 00:06:48,260

download whatever you want to use to

133

00:06:52,210 --> 00:06:50,479

play back you don't have to sign into

134

00:06:54,250 --> 00:06:52,220

the internet you just download what you

135

00:06:57,640 --> 00:06:54,260

want all your favorite stuff everything

136

00:07:00,040 --> 00:06:57,650

is updated every single day alright and

137

00:07:02,890 --> 00:07:00,050

that that's it this week when you become

138

00:07:06,530 --> 00:07:02,900

a fader mat your name goes in the Hat

139

00:07:09,140 --> 00:07:06,540

and we have a monthly drawing this

140

00:07:12,980 --> 00:07:09,150

month which will be in two days on

141

00:07:15,950 --> 00:07:12,990

Thursday I'm Fay tonight we are going to

142

00:07:20,540 --> 00:07:15,960

give away a complete coffee bar the

143

00:07:24,710 --> 00:07:20,550

courtesy of River moon coffee which is 4

144

00:07:26,960 --> 00:07:24,720

pounds of fade to black blend and then

145

00:07:29,810 --> 00:07:26,970

all the hardware you need to make a

146

00:07:30,890 --> 00:07:29,820

perfect cup of coffee every single day

147

00:07:33,430 --> 00:07:30,900

all right

148

00:07:36,950 --> 00:07:33,440

it's very cool so become a member and

149

00:07:39,320 --> 00:07:36,960

your name will be thrown in the very

150

00:07:43,250 --> 00:07:39,330

special fade to black hat that I think

151
00:07:45,980 --> 00:07:43,260
we're using a Homburg fusing Dale or her

152
00:07:47,540 --> 00:07:45,990
juniors autographed hat for that ok so

153
00:07:49,820 --> 00:07:47,550
anyways that will be Thursday night and

154
00:07:51,980 --> 00:07:49,830
don't forget all of our sponsors life

155
00:07:54,770 --> 00:07:51,990
change t get the tea calm River moon

156
00:07:56,570 --> 00:07:54,780
coffee studio modem speakers visit all

157
00:07:59,270 --> 00:07:56,580
of them click on their banners over at 2

158
00:08:00,530 --> 00:07:59,280
meter try to calm all the promo codes

159
00:08:02,930 --> 00:08:00,540
that you need for discounts free

160
00:08:04,640 --> 00:08:02,940
shipping all that stuff are included in

161
00:08:08,600 --> 00:08:04,650
the banner okay

162
00:08:10,400 --> 00:08:08,610
alright couple things really quick we

163
00:08:12,920 --> 00:08:10,410

will be at East Eddie ranch for their

164

00:08:15,710 --> 00:08:12,930

July 4th science spirit and world

165

00:08:20,600 --> 00:08:15,720

transformation conference tickets and

166

00:08:25,340 --> 00:08:20,610

info or over at East Eddy events calm

167

00:08:29,900 --> 00:08:25,350

that is e SETI events calm that's all

168

00:08:31,910 --> 00:08:29,910

you got to do East Eddy events calm all

169

00:08:38,089 --> 00:08:31,920

right and I'm going to post this up

170

00:08:39,380 --> 00:08:38,099

right now we will be at ESET e boom copy

171

00:08:41,300 --> 00:08:39,390

I'm going to post this up on Twitter

172

00:08:43,760 --> 00:08:41,310

right now so everybody can go there and

173

00:08:49,330 --> 00:08:43,770

get registered all the information that

174

00:08:52,970 --> 00:08:49,340

you need is right there and let's see

175

00:08:53,720 --> 00:08:52,980

buh buh buh buh bah bah bah I think I

176

00:08:58,700 --> 00:08:53,730

got that right

177

00:09:02,930 --> 00:08:58,710

um let's see I'm just going to do this

178

00:09:12,860 --> 00:09:02,940

doo doo doo doo hash tag f2b

179

00:09:15,920 --> 00:09:12,870

boom done we'll be at doo-doo-doo all

180

00:09:19,270 --> 00:09:15,930

right now the reason why I'm doing this

181

00:09:21,400 --> 00:09:19,280

like this there is a new website for

182

00:09:25,550 --> 00:09:21,410

eating

183

00:09:31,220 --> 00:09:25,560

okay there's a there's a new website and

184

00:09:36,019 --> 00:09:31,230

it's WWE city events calm not ESET e dot

185

00:09:37,700 --> 00:09:36,029

org okay there you go

186

00:09:39,380 --> 00:09:37,710

all right I'm tweeting that out now I

187

00:09:41,120 --> 00:09:39,390

think that's clear enough everybody

188

00:09:42,800 --> 00:09:41,130

understands and that'll take you

189

00:09:45,440 --> 00:09:42,810

straight over there we just confirmed

190

00:09:47,690 --> 00:09:45,450

and that's July 4th also will be up with

191

00:09:49,670 --> 00:09:47,700

Corey good up at Mount Shasta August

192

00:09:51,380 --> 00:09:49,680

eighteenth and we'll get all of that

193

00:09:53,600 --> 00:09:51,390

info up there too I'm just reminding

194

00:09:56,600 --> 00:09:53,610

everybody so you can schedule your

195

00:10:03,829 --> 00:09:56,610

calendars let's get the show crackin it

196

00:10:07,570 --> 00:10:03,839

happened today at 10:00 a.m. est Eastern

197

00:10:13,970 --> 00:10:07,580

Standard Time happy birthday today to

198

00:10:17,600 --> 00:10:13,980

Martin Meyer he is nine years old and 11

199

00:10:21,050 --> 00:10:17,610

minutes as of right now happy birthday

200

00:10:24,200 --> 00:10:21,060

Martin Meyer and I hope that a few years

201

00:10:27,170 --> 00:10:24,210

from now as you start to grasp how

202

00:10:29,600 --> 00:10:27,180

special the world is that your dad will

203

00:10:31,699 --> 00:10:29,610

play you this show today

204

00:10:34,519 --> 00:10:31,709

and you get to hear it again on your

205

00:10:36,410 --> 00:10:34,529

birthday happy birthday Martin Meyer we

206

00:10:40,340 --> 00:10:36,420

posted up everything on Facebook and

207

00:10:46,010 --> 00:10:40,350

Twitter him wearing his fade to black

208

00:10:49,340 --> 00:10:46,020

onesie I suspect that is a very special

209

00:10:54,199 --> 00:10:49,350

thing happy birthday Martin you have two

210

00:10:58,880 --> 00:10:54,209

very very very cool parents also today

211

00:11:03,350 --> 00:10:58,890

Tom Morello is 53 Rage Against the

212

00:11:06,230 --> 00:11:03,360

Machine of course and CeeLo today is 43

213

00:11:11,300 --> 00:11:06,240

our dead guys birthday today is Mel

214

00:11:14,240 --> 00:11:11,310

Blanc 1908 to 1989 and this is what's

215

00:11:17,900 --> 00:11:14,250

trippy he died at the age of 81 but he

216

00:11:20,390 --> 00:11:17,910

was the voice of and I just put a

217

00:11:22,730 --> 00:11:20,400

partial list together listen to this he

218

00:11:24,079 --> 00:11:22,740

was the voice of Bugs Bunny Porky Pig

219

00:11:27,410 --> 00:11:24,089

Tweety Bird

220

00:11:31,300 --> 00:11:27,420

Daffy Duck Sylvester the cat Yosemite

221

00:11:32,960 --> 00:11:31,310

Sam foghorn leghorn Marvin the Martian

222

00:11:33,830 --> 00:11:32,970

Pepe LePew

223

00:11:36,920 --> 00:11:33,840

speed

224

00:11:41,090 --> 00:11:36,930

Gonzales Wiley coyote the roadrunner

225

00:11:41,960 --> 00:11:41,100

the Tasmanian Devil Barney Rubble in

226

00:11:45,910 --> 00:11:41,970

case you didn't know

227

00:11:51,350 --> 00:11:45,920

and also Dino on the Flintstones the dog

228

00:11:55,940 --> 00:11:51,360

mr. Spacely on the Jetsons secret secret

229

00:12:00,110 --> 00:11:55,950

squirrel speed buggy an Elmer Fudd and

230

00:12:03,470 --> 00:12:00,120

that's just a partial list Mel Blanc

231

00:12:09,490 --> 00:12:03,480

you're up there right now happy birthday

232

00:12:16,610 --> 00:12:09,500

on this day in history it's a big one

233

00:12:19,760 --> 00:12:16,620

14:31 Joan of Arc martyred the peasant

234

00:12:22,970 --> 00:12:19,770

girl who became the savior of France was

235

00:12:26,750 --> 00:12:22,980

burned at the stake for heresy on this

236

00:12:28,460 --> 00:12:26,760

day in 1431 that's a pretty good movie

237

00:12:34,750 --> 00:12:28,470

by the way Joan of Arc if you haven't

238

00:12:42,320 --> 00:12:37,000

sometimes I just have to love our

239

00:12:46,450 --> 00:12:42,330

favorite metal band Black Sabbath was

240

00:12:51,020 --> 00:12:46,460

originally called the polka Tulk blues

241

00:12:53,330 --> 00:12:51,030

band and that my friends is a fader fact

242

00:12:57,880 --> 00:12:53,340

tonight very special guests with us

243

00:13:00,650 --> 00:12:57,890

the worldwide return of jordan maxwell

244

00:13:00,950 --> 00:13:00,660

right here on fade to black tomorrow

245

00:13:04,880 --> 00:13:00,960

night

246

00:13:07,490 --> 00:13:04,890

dr. Robert Schoch is here and a gobekli

247

00:13:08,750 --> 00:13:07,500

tepe special event Thursday night's

248

00:13:10,930 --> 00:13:08,760

another fainter night with Jon Rappoport

249

00:13:13,130 --> 00:13:10,940

and his own were faked newsroom live

250

00:13:15,740 --> 00:13:13,140

followed by open lines all night long

251
00:13:18,740 --> 00:13:15,750
all right a couple of things that I want

252
00:13:22,100 --> 00:13:18,750
to talk about really quick mate' and

253
00:13:25,460 --> 00:13:22,110
anita meyer brought their son into the

254
00:13:27,500 --> 00:13:25,470
world today Martin yes we posted

255
00:13:30,500 --> 00:13:27,510
pictures and yes he's wearing a fade to

256
00:13:36,230 --> 00:13:30,510
black onesie but when something like

257
00:13:41,360 --> 00:13:36,240
that so special happens that's special

258
00:13:46,300 --> 00:13:41,370
where parents you know have a child and

259
00:13:49,840 --> 00:13:46,310
if you if you have had a few our parents

260
00:13:54,000 --> 00:13:49,850
you know the emotions that happen on

261
00:13:59,350 --> 00:13:54,010
this very very very special day and the

262
00:14:04,870 --> 00:13:59,360
the emotions that I felt that Rita felt

263
00:14:08,250 --> 00:14:04,880

today because we get to his parents

264

00:14:13,269 --> 00:14:08,260

we the carry ously enjoy that moment

265

00:14:14,470 --> 00:14:13,279

once again and and I was speaking to Ma

266

00:14:17,110 --> 00:14:14,480

Tei today

267

00:14:19,810 --> 00:14:17,120

Rita comes running in my day as onion

268

00:14:23,920 --> 00:14:19,820

you know and it's and it is such a

269

00:14:29,040 --> 00:14:23,930

joyous occasion I can't put it into

270

00:14:32,230 --> 00:14:29,050

words and and so mattei is telling me

271

00:14:35,400 --> 00:14:32,240

about what what happened and how and you

272

00:14:41,320 --> 00:14:35,410

know and and and I can hear in his voice

273

00:14:45,160 --> 00:14:41,330

not only the excitement but he's giving

274

00:14:48,490 --> 00:14:45,170

me the play-by-play and I went back and

275

00:14:54,370 --> 00:14:48,500

thought to myself everything that he is

276

00:14:57,070 --> 00:14:54,380

saying to me today I have said - I said

277

00:15:00,760 --> 00:14:57,080

nine years old no nine hours old not

278

00:15:03,070 --> 00:15:00,770

nine years old nine hours old nine hours

279

00:15:04,329 --> 00:15:03,080

and ten minutes and I say nine years see

280

00:15:08,560 --> 00:15:04,339

that's what I'm talking about

281

00:15:11,320 --> 00:15:08,570

thank you for that mark is that I turn

282

00:15:13,120 --> 00:15:11,330

around I said to Ma Tei I said look bad

283

00:15:14,050 --> 00:15:13,130

you're going to be sharing this

284

00:15:16,360 --> 00:15:14,060

experience

285

00:15:19,660 --> 00:15:16,370

oh and what you went through with other

286

00:15:22,690 --> 00:15:19,670

parents and and I know I know

287

00:15:25,329 --> 00:15:22,700

it's special to you but other parents

288

00:15:27,610 --> 00:15:25,339

are going to roll their eyes and they're

289

00:15:32,310 --> 00:15:27,620

going to go dude we did the exact same

290

00:15:36,040 --> 00:15:32,320

thing okay nothing special here because

291

00:15:38,770 --> 00:15:36,050

parents do that and I did the exact same

292

00:15:40,840 --> 00:15:38,780

thing I went and then we did this and

293

00:15:43,990 --> 00:15:40,850

then we did this and then you know then

294

00:15:48,220 --> 00:15:44,000

then this happened and and to most

295

00:15:51,010 --> 00:15:48,230

parents they they listened out of

296

00:15:53,590 --> 00:15:51,020

respect but when parents are listening

297

00:15:55,329 --> 00:15:53,600

it's not that they're disconnected and

298

00:15:59,020 --> 00:15:55,339

it's not that it's nothing special at

299

00:16:00,390 --> 00:15:59,030

that moment they are reliving their

300

00:16:04,320 --> 00:16:00,400

special day too

301
00:16:06,580 --> 00:16:04,330
you know and and and I have to say

302
00:16:09,970 --> 00:16:06,590
little baby

303
00:16:13,800 --> 00:16:09,980
Martin our youngest fade or not you have

304
00:16:18,460 --> 00:16:13,810
a world of wonder in front of you a

305
00:16:22,480 --> 00:16:18,470
world a lifetime of discovery it's all

306
00:16:27,510 --> 00:16:22,490
right there and it's an amazing thing

307
00:16:30,760 --> 00:16:27,520
and you look Rita and I have a couple of

308
00:16:32,740 --> 00:16:30,770
great nieces great is that what you call

309
00:16:35,140 --> 00:16:32,750
it when your niece and nephew have had a

310
00:16:39,010 --> 00:16:35,150
child I think it's great nice grand nice

311
00:16:42,280 --> 00:16:39,020
whatever it is I don't know but and

312
00:16:45,190 --> 00:16:42,290
we're doing that too as well right now

313
00:16:47,860 --> 00:16:45,200

just I mean weeks old a months old and

314

00:16:51,610 --> 00:16:47,870

is going to just so young and life is

315

00:16:55,960 --> 00:16:51,620

right there and you get to do all of

316

00:17:01,440 --> 00:16:55,970

those special things all of them that we

317

00:17:04,150 --> 00:17:01,450

did with our daughters I mean I remember

318

00:17:07,810 --> 00:17:04,160

going up and down the stairs

319

00:17:09,970 --> 00:17:07,820

Nicole was probably three years old

320

00:17:12,699 --> 00:17:09,980

three years old and we would go up and

321

00:17:14,350 --> 00:17:12,709

down the stairs and we would do this

322

00:17:19,390 --> 00:17:14,360

question-and-answer thing with each

323

00:17:22,300 --> 00:17:19,400

other and I would say this as dumb as

324

00:17:25,090 --> 00:17:22,310

this sound I would go Oh buddy buh buh

325

00:17:27,340 --> 00:17:25,100

duh buh buh Deebo and she three years

326

00:17:28,960 --> 00:17:27,350

old Oh buddy buddy buddy bo and I would

327

00:17:31,660 --> 00:17:28,970

try to get it more complicated ho buddy

328

00:17:34,390 --> 00:17:31,670

bow buddy be bee Bo boobity boobity be

329

00:17:38,770 --> 00:17:34,400

me but you know that those moments that

330

00:17:42,090 --> 00:17:38,780

you that you just have you want to

331

00:17:46,360 --> 00:17:42,100

freeze frame and hold on to those

332

00:17:48,550 --> 00:17:46,370

forever I'm 53 years old we have two

333

00:17:51,760 --> 00:17:48,560

dollars now they're both twenty-two

334

00:17:55,740 --> 00:17:51,770

years old and they're both in college

335

00:18:00,520 --> 00:17:55,750

and I used to hear those famous words

336

00:18:03,100 --> 00:18:00,530

over and over again from parents whose

337

00:18:05,980 --> 00:18:03,110

children are now grown in college right

338

00:18:08,080 --> 00:18:05,990

they would go man it goes by so fast you

339

00:18:09,850 --> 00:18:08,090

don't even know and when you're when

340

00:18:11,770 --> 00:18:09,860

your child is one of your you know two

341

00:18:13,210 --> 00:18:11,780

years old three years old four years old

342

00:18:17,380 --> 00:18:13,220

you're thinking man this could

343

00:18:21,430 --> 00:18:17,390

last forever and it quite simply does

344

00:18:24,010 --> 00:18:21,440

not it goes by in a blink of an eye and

345

00:18:30,310 --> 00:18:24,020

I used to hear that and I got tired of

346

00:18:33,010 --> 00:18:30,320

it and now as as I'm 53 with two 22 year

347

00:18:37,840 --> 00:18:33,020

old daughters and Rita by my side and I

348

00:18:45,130 --> 00:18:37,850

can tell you it goes by in the blink of

349

00:18:47,860 --> 00:18:45,140

an eye so fast and I looked at at baby

350

00:18:53,310 --> 00:18:47,870

Martin today and all I could say all I

351

00:18:56,680 --> 00:18:53,320

can think is the world is in front a

352

00:19:00,399 --> 00:18:56,690

world of discovery everything you know

353

00:19:08,070 --> 00:19:00,409

how precious that is you know and and so

354

00:19:15,070 --> 00:19:08,080

here today here today I'm 53 and I try

355

00:19:19,020 --> 00:19:15,080

to maintain that exact same sense of

356

00:19:22,630 --> 00:19:19,030

wonder I don't want to let that go and

357

00:19:27,460 --> 00:19:22,640

when you raise children and you see

358

00:19:31,289 --> 00:19:27,470

children around and you see - that sense

359

00:19:35,500 --> 00:19:31,299

of wonder that asking questions and just

360

00:19:39,310 --> 00:19:35,510

trying to figure stuff out I want to be

361

00:19:43,210 --> 00:19:39,320

that I don't want to grow up I don't

362

00:19:47,380 --> 00:19:43,220

want to be old I don't want to I just

363

00:19:50,860 --> 00:19:47,390

don't want to ever stop questioning and

364

00:19:52,840 --> 00:19:50,870

laughing and being stupid and and and

365

00:19:55,630 --> 00:19:52,850

trying to figure things out I don't I

366

00:20:00,100 --> 00:19:55,640

don't want to let go of that which

367

00:20:03,070 --> 00:20:00,110

brings me to Jordan Maxwell Jordan said

368

00:20:06,490 --> 00:20:03,080

to me today now here we have these

369

00:20:10,210 --> 00:20:06,500

generations now Martin into this world

370

00:20:14,710 --> 00:20:10,220

our daughters are 22 you've got me and

371

00:20:19,330 --> 00:20:14,720

you and Rita and then we have Jordan

372

00:20:21,250 --> 00:20:19,340

Maxwell Jordan said to me today and I

373

00:20:22,480 --> 00:20:21,260

hope he's listening right now we're

374

00:20:23,700 --> 00:20:22,490

going to bring them on here in five

375

00:20:26,610 --> 00:20:23,710

minutes

376

00:20:30,810 --> 00:20:26,620

he said to me today he said Jimmy I'm 75

377

00:20:34,529 --> 00:20:30,820

years old and I went Wow

378

00:20:37,830 --> 00:20:34,539

and said I will not stop learning I will

379

00:20:45,029 --> 00:20:37,840

not stop questioning he said to me I

380

00:20:47,850 --> 00:20:45,039

have been doing this for 56 years and I

381

00:20:51,090 --> 00:20:47,860

want to come on the show tonight I want

382

00:20:54,299 --> 00:20:51,100

to talk to all of the members of your

383

00:20:58,590 --> 00:20:54,309

audience who are younger than me because

384

00:21:02,810 --> 00:20:58,600

they all are and they need to understand

385

00:21:06,690 --> 00:21:02,820

that I have a lifetime of work a

386

00:21:11,760 --> 00:21:06,700

lifetime that I need to get out and

387

00:21:15,600 --> 00:21:11,770

share I have so much to say and I'm not

388

00:21:18,210 --> 00:21:15,610

done and then he said to me and this is

389

00:21:21,419 --> 00:21:18,220

it after a special day today

390

00:21:24,419 --> 00:21:21,429

with Martin our youngest fate or not all

391

00:21:28,169 --> 00:21:24,429

the way through to our oldest face of

392

00:21:30,680 --> 00:21:28,179

God Jordan Maxwell who is saying I'm not

393

00:21:34,980 --> 00:21:30,690

going to be here forever I'm about to be

394

00:21:37,200 --> 00:21:34,990

76 and I've got I've done all of this

395

00:21:41,340 --> 00:21:37,210

work and I've got to share it and I will

396

00:21:44,399 --> 00:21:41,350

continue until it's my last breath and

397

00:21:49,799 --> 00:21:44,409

I'm just I sit back and I think how did

398

00:21:52,590 --> 00:21:49,809

we get here how do we go from a precious

399

00:21:56,190 --> 00:21:52,600

child coming into this world today at

400

00:21:58,560 --> 00:21:56,200

10:00 a.m. and we're posting pictures

401
00:22:00,810 --> 00:21:58,570
and all of this wonderment to this

402
00:22:05,460 --> 00:22:00,820
Quietus this conversation I had with

403
00:22:10,049 --> 00:22:05,470
Jordan today about the finality of it

404
00:22:12,950 --> 00:22:10,059
all where we go through life and that's

405
00:22:16,830 --> 00:22:12,960
what Martin has got in front of him and

406
00:22:21,029 --> 00:22:16,840
that's what we need to do somebody as

407
00:22:25,680 --> 00:22:21,039
special as Jordan Maxwell is - to all of

408
00:22:29,549 --> 00:22:25,690
us right we need to stop and listen and

409
00:22:33,980 --> 00:22:29,559
baby Martin later on in life when you're

410
00:22:36,930 --> 00:22:33,990
old enough to - it play on a computer

411
00:22:38,370 --> 00:22:36,940
can play a file I hope

412
00:22:42,270 --> 00:22:38,380
that you listen to this show on your

413
00:22:45,930 --> 00:22:42,280

birthday and you listen to Jordan

414

00:22:49,230 --> 00:22:45,940

Maxwell and you understand that there

415

00:22:51,750 --> 00:22:49,240

are people here to teach us there are

416

00:22:53,760 --> 00:22:51,760

people here that understand that the

417

00:22:57,710 --> 00:22:53,770

world is not what it seems it's a pretty

418

00:23:01,890 --> 00:22:57,720

strange place and that we listen to

419

00:23:04,740 --> 00:23:01,900

Jordan and those like him and we go when

420

00:23:07,890 --> 00:23:04,750

we study and we research and we question

421

00:23:14,820 --> 00:23:07,900

and we go out there and we discover like

422

00:23:18,800 --> 00:23:14,830

a child one of my favorite shows one of

423

00:23:22,380 --> 00:23:18,810

my favorite shows unpaid to black and

424

00:23:25,920 --> 00:23:22,390

for those of you that remember it was a

425

00:23:28,310 --> 00:23:25,930

few years ago on a fader night where I

426
00:23:33,480 --> 00:23:28,320
don't know how the conversation started

427
00:23:36,030 --> 00:23:33,490
but we we started talking about Saturday

428
00:23:43,320 --> 00:23:36,040
morning cartoons and breakfast cereal

429
00:23:47,460 --> 00:23:43,330
that show house is as as idiotic as that

430
00:23:50,340 --> 00:23:47,470
sounds I've never had more phone calls I

431
00:23:53,820 --> 00:23:50,350
never had more happiness I never made a

432
00:23:57,900 --> 00:23:53,830
more direct connection to this audience

433
00:24:02,730 --> 00:23:57,910
so quickly as that show and in that

434
00:24:06,000 --> 00:24:02,740
broadcast we were able to go back to

435
00:24:08,190 --> 00:24:06,010
when we were four years old and and

436
00:24:10,890 --> 00:24:08,200
sitting in front of a TV watching

437
00:24:13,980 --> 00:24:10,900
Saturday morning cartoons in the 60s and

438
00:24:17,340 --> 00:24:13,990

70s and eating breakfast and there was

439

00:24:22,170 --> 00:24:17,350

nothing like plowing through an entire

440

00:24:25,710 --> 00:24:22,180

box of crisp or quake or Lucky Charms or

441

00:24:28,110 --> 00:24:25,720

Captain Crunch running out of milk it's

442

00:24:29,820 --> 00:24:28,120

dripping down as you just take you know

443

00:24:31,680 --> 00:24:29,830

you could never take a real bite of

444

00:24:36,180 --> 00:24:31,690

cereal without having a drip I don't

445

00:24:39,150 --> 00:24:36,190

know why that always happened but we

446

00:24:42,600 --> 00:24:39,160

relived our childhood together and that

447

00:24:44,850 --> 00:24:42,610

magic that thing that part of discovery

448

00:24:46,890 --> 00:24:44,860

is the most precious thing that we have

449

00:24:49,060 --> 00:24:46,900

on this planet and our children are the

450

00:24:52,540 --> 00:24:49,070

most precious

451
00:24:55,780 --> 00:24:52,550
our children are the most special thing

452
00:24:57,850 --> 00:24:55,790
that we have and we were talking about

453
00:25:01,390 --> 00:24:57,860
this briefly last night on the show but

454
00:25:04,120 --> 00:25:01,400
I really mean that I don't know how I I

455
00:25:07,150 --> 00:25:04,130
don't I really don't know how things

456
00:25:10,840 --> 00:25:07,160
have you know just spun off the road a

457
00:25:14,890 --> 00:25:10,850
little bit here I don't know how but I

458
00:25:17,230 --> 00:25:14,900
know that all we have is this planet and

459
00:25:22,840 --> 00:25:17,240
our children to give to them and to

460
00:25:26,440 --> 00:25:22,850
guide them that's all we've got so I

461
00:25:30,730 --> 00:25:26,450
will do our part Rita is here to do our

462
00:25:34,870 --> 00:25:30,740
part to just get us on the same page I

463
00:25:39,460 --> 00:25:34,880

don't want to see baby Martin with a to

464

00:25:42,280 --> 00:25:39,470

see a distorted thing out there I don't

465

00:25:44,740 --> 00:25:42,290

I want happiness for baby Martin and for

466

00:25:47,080 --> 00:25:44,750

my children and I know that Jordan

467

00:25:49,570 --> 00:25:47,090

Maxwell is here to make sure that when

468

00:25:52,810 --> 00:25:49,580

he departs this great earth that what he

469

00:25:55,360 --> 00:25:52,820

has left behind is a legacy of knowledge

470

00:25:58,000 --> 00:25:55,370

and of coolness and of oneness and

471

00:26:00,460 --> 00:25:58,010

that's what he is left behind and he has

472

00:26:03,670 --> 00:26:00,470

done his part so here we are we've got

473

00:26:05,710 --> 00:26:03,680

this generational thing happening we

474

00:26:08,050 --> 00:26:05,720

have a beautiful fate or not family out

475

00:26:09,880 --> 00:26:08,060

there you have children maybe you're

476
00:26:12,790 --> 00:26:09,890
expecting children maybe you want to

477
00:26:15,100 --> 00:26:12,800
produce a few but we are going to expand

478
00:26:17,680 --> 00:26:15,110
and make this world a better place and

479
00:26:20,800 --> 00:26:17,690
that's what we're here for so welcome to

480
00:26:22,990 --> 00:26:20,810
the world fade or not baby Martin and if

481
00:26:25,780 --> 00:26:23,000
you haven't seen that onesie oh here it

482
00:26:28,660 --> 00:26:25,790
is here look at the discount to Tony's

483
00:26:32,380 --> 00:26:28,670
got fade to black playing he's sleeping

484
00:26:35,560 --> 00:26:32,390
with his fade to black shirt on and and

485
00:26:37,720 --> 00:26:35,570
me right now in his ear and I'm going to

486
00:26:40,720 --> 00:26:37,730
retweet that now it puts a lump in my

487
00:26:42,790 --> 00:26:40,730
throat congratulations Marty and Anita

488
00:26:45,130 --> 00:26:42,800

you have a very precious son and you've

489

00:26:49,450 --> 00:26:45,140

got a gift of a lifetime in front of you

490

00:26:52,870 --> 00:26:49,460

it's the world is a more of a special

491

00:26:55,630 --> 00:26:52,880

place today I'm choked up that's my rant

492

00:26:56,920 --> 00:26:55,640

and let's all do this together I'm going

493

00:27:00,100 --> 00:26:56,930

to get out of here right now and bring

494

00:27:01,990 --> 00:27:00,110

on the one and only Jordan Maxwell

495

00:27:03,010 --> 00:27:02,000

this is fade to black I'm your host

496

00:27:06,360 --> 00:27:03,020

Jimmy Church follow me

497

00:27:08,950 --> 00:27:06,370

Twitter at J Church radio simple enough

498

00:27:13,150 --> 00:27:08,960

email is Jimmy at Jimmy Church radio

499

00:27:17,470 --> 00:27:13,160

calm stay tuned because I'll be right

500

00:27:21,960 --> 00:27:17,480

back with the world wide return of

501
00:27:21,970 --> 00:27:49,130

[Music]

502
00:27:57,200 --> 00:27:50,960

you

503
00:28:00,240 --> 00:27:57,210

[Music]

504
00:28:03,650 --> 00:28:00,250
you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

505
00:28:09,049 --> 00:28:07,010
Thank You dragon will now pause for a

506
00:28:17,850 --> 00:28:09,059
[Applause]

507
00:28:20,460 --> 00:28:17,860
talk kgr a radio when you take the beans

508
00:28:23,070 --> 00:28:20,470
from Central American with dashes

509
00:28:25,740 --> 00:28:23,080
Indonesian and African mixed in and then

510
00:28:29,390 --> 00:28:25,750
roast it to the dark side of Vega black

511
00:28:32,400 --> 00:28:29,400
you create the ultimate brew of Fringe

512
00:28:35,549 --> 00:28:32,410
introducing the fade to black blend from

513
00:28:38,640 --> 00:28:35,559

River moon coffee yes River moons

514

00:28:40,830 --> 00:28:38,650

darkest customized roast was created for

515

00:28:43,860 --> 00:28:40,840

the love of fade to black

516

00:28:46,530 --> 00:28:43,870

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

517

00:28:50,070 --> 00:28:46,540

smoking the beans is in every sip of

518

00:28:53,100 --> 00:28:50,080

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

519

00:28:55,409 --> 00:28:53,110

coffee doc deep with distinct

520

00:28:58,140 --> 00:28:55,419

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

521

00:29:00,630 --> 00:28:58,150

like the bunker leaning further into the

522

00:29:03,840 --> 00:29:00,640

darkness of the roast is stayed to black

523

00:29:05,490 --> 00:29:03,850

blend from river moon coffee just click

524

00:29:09,539 --> 00:29:05,500

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

525

00:29:14,730 --> 00:29:09,549

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15%

526
00:29:17,000 --> 00:29:14,740
off of your order today Gobekli Tepe hi

527
00:29:19,980 --> 00:29:17,010
folks let's win the clocks back 60 years

528
00:29:22,260 --> 00:29:19,990
food was different food provided health

529
00:29:24,659 --> 00:29:22,270
and nutrition and using supplements with

530
00:29:26,610 --> 00:29:24,669
minimal unfortunately now we have

531
00:29:28,530 --> 00:29:26,620
chemicals GMOs herbicides and pesticides

532
00:29:30,990 --> 00:29:28,540
they can be quite lethal

533
00:29:31,980 --> 00:29:31,000
in the name of our food supply and of

534
00:29:34,020 --> 00:29:31,990
course the ever-loving dollar

535
00:29:36,360 --> 00:29:34,030
supplementing our diets can be very

536
00:29:38,760 --> 00:29:36,370
important to stay healthy cleansing from

537
00:29:40,860 --> 00:29:38,770
daily intruders to the body might be

538
00:29:43,110 --> 00:29:40,870

critical live strong and take charge

539

00:29:45,180 --> 00:29:43,120

logon to get the t-dot-com

540

00:29:47,700 --> 00:29:45,190

our herbal tea is a great way to cleanse

541

00:29:49,860 --> 00:29:47,710

from intruders our supplement is a great

542

00:29:52,620 --> 00:29:49,870

way to maintain and improve your health

543

00:29:56,130 --> 00:29:52,630

when your health is not up to par

544

00:29:59,130 --> 00:29:56,140

go to get the t.com no GMOs no fillers

545

00:30:01,680 --> 00:29:59,140

and organic and very helpful in keeping

546

00:30:04,440 --> 00:30:01,690

you at the top of your game life is too

547

00:30:07,049 --> 00:30:04,450

short to feel uh you know what I mean

548

00:30:07,980 --> 00:30:07,059

stay in the game at the top of your game

549

00:30:11,520 --> 00:30:07,990

with gift

550

00:30:15,360 --> 00:30:11,530

c-calm that's get the t-dot-com

551
00:30:23,460 --> 00:30:15,370
again get the t.com nine out of ten

552
00:30:27,330 --> 00:30:23,470
geneticists agree the tublat is not your

553
00:30:32,780 --> 00:30:27,340
father's radio show on the game changer

554
00:30:35,520 --> 00:30:32,790
Radio Network and kgr a the planet

555
00:30:37,680 --> 00:30:35,530
hi this is chase plus key with fate

556
00:30:40,350 --> 00:30:37,690
magazine radio and you're listening to

557
00:30:42,870 --> 00:30:40,360
Jimmy Church and fade to black on the

558
00:30:45,210 --> 00:30:42,880
game changer network and zkg are a

559
00:30:49,560 --> 00:30:45,220
digital broadcast station where the

560
00:30:51,780 --> 00:30:49,570
fader not rock hi this is Rob Reiner

561
00:30:56,430 --> 00:30:51,790
from anvil and you're listening to Jimmy

562
00:30:58,230 --> 00:30:56,440
Church radio calm what's up whatever

563
00:31:04,450 --> 00:30:58,240

that imagine we're listening the same a

564

00:31:04,460 --> 00:31:14,650

[Music]

565

00:31:21,980 --> 00:31:18,310

all right welcome back fade to black

566

00:31:26,330 --> 00:31:21,990

I'm your scimitar follow me on twitter @

567

00:31:29,240 --> 00:31:26,340

JT radio simple enough twitter is up and

568

00:31:30,740 --> 00:31:29,250

running and going berserk oh I love

569

00:31:32,930 --> 00:31:30,750

every minute of it

570

00:31:36,440 --> 00:31:32,940

email of Jimmy and Jimmy turns radio

571

00:31:39,460 --> 00:31:36,450

calm tonight Jordan Maxwell is here

572

00:31:41,480 --> 00:31:39,470

tomorrow night dr. Robert Schoch

573

00:31:44,890 --> 00:31:41,490

Thursday night's another Fator night

574

00:31:49,960 --> 00:31:44,900

with Jon Rappoport followed by open line

575

00:31:54,950 --> 00:31:49,970

but tonight he's been gone for six years

576
00:31:57,850 --> 00:31:54,960
kick and he's returning worldwide

577
00:32:01,430 --> 00:31:57,860
tonight on fade to black Jordan Maxwell

578
00:32:03,080 --> 00:32:01,440
continues as the preeminent researcher

579
00:32:06,320 --> 00:32:03,090
an independent scholar in the field of

580
00:32:09,080 --> 00:32:06,330
occult religious philosophy his interest

581
00:32:11,330 --> 00:32:09,090
in these subjects began far back in 1959

582
00:32:13,550 --> 00:32:11,340
he served for three and a half years as

583
00:32:15,410 --> 00:32:13,560
the religion editor of truth seeker

584
00:32:19,250 --> 00:32:15,420
magazine America's oldest free thought

585
00:32:20,600 --> 00:32:19,260
journal since 1873 his work exploring

586
00:32:23,470 --> 00:32:20,610
the hidden foundations of Western

587
00:32:26,060 --> 00:32:23,480
religions and secret societies creates

588
00:32:29,120 --> 00:32:26,070

enthusiastic responses from audiences

589

00:32:30,980 --> 00:32:29,130

around the world his work on the subject

590

00:32:33,410 --> 00:32:30,990

of secret societies both ancient and

591

00:32:36,320 --> 00:32:33,420

modern and their symbols has fascinated

592

00:32:39,170 --> 00:32:36,330

audiences for decades considering the

593

00:32:41,000 --> 00:32:39,180

rapidly moving events of today and the

594

00:32:43,490 --> 00:32:41,010

very real part of hidden religious

595

00:32:45,830 --> 00:32:43,500

agendas play in our modern war-torn

596

00:32:47,840 --> 00:32:45,840

world he feels that these controversial

597

00:32:51,680 --> 00:32:47,850

subjects are not only interesting to

598

00:32:53,720 --> 00:32:51,690

explore but too important to ignore his

599

00:32:56,120 --> 00:32:53,730

extraordinary presentations include

600

00:32:58,850 --> 00:32:56,130

documents and photographs seldom seen

601
00:33:00,350 --> 00:32:58,860
elsewhere I would like to welcome for

602
00:33:03,650 --> 00:33:00,360
the first time to fade to black and the

603
00:33:06,590 --> 00:33:03,660
world welcomes you back Jordan Maxwell

604
00:33:08,210 --> 00:33:06,600
Jordan good evening my friend well thank

605
00:33:13,360 --> 00:33:08,220
you very much for allowing me to be on

606
00:33:15,890 --> 00:33:13,370
the show and I really uh I'm very very

607
00:33:18,920 --> 00:33:15,900
absolutely happy to be on with you Jimmy

608
00:33:21,050 --> 00:33:18,930
because so as I'm concerned you you know

609
00:33:23,270 --> 00:33:21,060
you want to do the world the big shows

610
00:33:24,480 --> 00:33:23,280
that I really would like to be on so

611
00:33:27,419 --> 00:33:24,490
when we

612
00:33:29,010 --> 00:33:27,429
are you know Jordan okay before we get

613
00:33:30,990 --> 00:33:29,020

started and you're going to you know

614

00:33:33,090 --> 00:33:31,000

just put another lump on my throat so

615

00:33:36,330 --> 00:33:33,100

let's just relax right okay so there's

616

00:33:39,150 --> 00:33:36,340

that part but your eye we've been

617

00:33:42,000 --> 00:33:39,160

setting up this show now for what seems

618

00:33:43,350 --> 00:33:42,010

like five or six months I want everybody

619

00:33:46,650 --> 00:33:43,360

to know that Jordan and I have worked

620

00:33:49,140 --> 00:33:46,660

really really hard along with his his

621

00:33:53,880 --> 00:33:49,150

producer and partner Alex to get this to

622

00:33:55,980 --> 00:33:53,890

happen tonight and this was well it

623

00:33:58,169 --> 00:33:55,990

wasn't easy to do but it was a fun

624

00:34:00,210 --> 00:33:58,179

project to put together because we were

625

00:34:03,450 --> 00:34:00,220

both very enthusiastic that being said

626

00:34:06,810 --> 00:34:03,460

Jordan you get the first-time guests

627

00:34:07,710 --> 00:34:06,820

disclaimer how cool is that right so

628

00:34:11,040 --> 00:34:07,720

here it goes

629

00:34:13,020 --> 00:34:11,050

it's just you and I dance it account

630

00:34:15,149 --> 00:34:13,030

talking as friends where the

631

00:34:17,280 --> 00:34:15,159

conversation starts it starts where it

632

00:34:17,850 --> 00:34:17,290

ends it ends but we're going to end as

633

00:34:21,510 --> 00:34:17,860

friends

634

00:34:27,389 --> 00:34:21,520

there it is are you ready to go I assume

635

00:34:31,080 --> 00:34:27,399

so now Jordan and and again welcome this

636

00:34:33,990 --> 00:34:31,090

is where I would like to go you and I

637

00:34:36,990 --> 00:34:34,000

sat down at the conscious life Expo and

638

00:34:40,260 --> 00:34:37,000

in the bar and and we talked for three

639

00:34:42,810 --> 00:34:40,270

straight days but the first thing that I

640

00:34:45,210 --> 00:34:42,820

said to you and we were very anxious to

641

00:34:47,250 --> 00:34:45,220

finally shake hands and meet and we sat

642

00:34:50,399 --> 00:34:47,260

down but I think I caught you off guard

643

00:34:53,879 --> 00:34:50,409

with this question that I presented then

644

00:34:55,980 --> 00:34:53,889

I want to start the show off now which

645

00:35:00,450 --> 00:34:55,990

is and I look to you dead in the eye and

646

00:35:05,640 --> 00:35:00,460

I said this I said Jordan did you do you

647

00:35:10,320 --> 00:35:05,650

or have you any idea of the impact that

648

00:35:12,690 --> 00:35:10,330

you have had on our community do you

649

00:35:15,510 --> 00:35:12,700

have any idea right now I mean do you

650

00:35:19,770 --> 00:35:15,520

have any idea about that impact well

651

00:35:22,230 --> 00:35:19,780

it's very difficult for me to think

652

00:35:25,230 --> 00:35:22,240

about that kind of thing because I

653

00:35:28,650 --> 00:35:25,240

sincerely have never and do not now

654

00:35:31,830 --> 00:35:28,660

consider myself to be of any importance

655

00:35:34,410 --> 00:35:31,840

i I just do what I do and see where it

656

00:35:38,309 --> 00:35:34,420

goes has always been my philosophy about

657

00:35:45,329 --> 00:35:41,640

i disarmed my detractors who want to

658

00:35:49,049 --> 00:35:45,339

come in and mercilessly destroy my name

659

00:35:51,289 --> 00:35:49,059

and my reputation and call any names but

660

00:35:54,990 --> 00:35:51,299

I just say I'm just an ordinary man

661

00:35:58,319 --> 00:35:55,000

pursuing extraordinary knowledge and I

662

00:36:01,710 --> 00:35:58,329

believe so dearly and so so hard to

663

00:36:04,109 --> 00:36:01,720

become heartily about what I'm doing

664

00:36:07,859 --> 00:36:04,119

that I don't mind all the ridicule and

665

00:36:10,470 --> 00:36:07,869

all the condemnation and the and and

666

00:36:13,289 --> 00:36:10,480

then the backlash I get from around the

667

00:36:15,599 --> 00:36:13,299

world because I'm talking about things

668

00:36:18,329 --> 00:36:15,609

that a lot of people do not want to know

669

00:36:20,520 --> 00:36:18,339

and there's a lot of people who don't

670

00:36:22,950 --> 00:36:20,530

want the world to know that what's

671

00:36:27,720 --> 00:36:22,960

really going on so I've been doing this

672

00:36:32,819 --> 00:36:27,730

since 1959 and 56 years ago I became

673

00:36:36,180 --> 00:36:32,829

aware of all of the Meccans and secret

674

00:36:41,460 --> 00:36:36,190

societies in you know in smoke-filled

675

00:36:45,839 --> 00:36:41,470

rooms with political religion commercial

676
00:36:49,019 --> 00:36:45,849
interest around the world ultimately you

677
00:36:52,349 --> 00:36:49,029
know driving the whole world insane

678
00:36:56,789 --> 00:36:52,359
today but all of the stuff I was talking

679
00:36:59,420 --> 00:36:56,799
about back in 59 60 61 I was giving a

680
00:37:03,059 --> 00:36:59,430
lecture in East Los Angeles or East LA I

681
00:37:07,769 --> 00:37:03,069
know East Hollywood I always say used la

682
00:37:09,930 --> 00:37:07,779
knows East Hollywood right in 1963

683
00:37:13,859 --> 00:37:09,940
I was on my way down to give a lecture

684
00:37:16,529 --> 00:37:13,869
to a large group talking about the

685
00:37:18,690 --> 00:37:16,539
secret societies and world government

686
00:37:21,870 --> 00:37:18,700
and the day John Kennedy was

687
00:37:25,559 --> 00:37:21,880
assassinated so I mean I've been talking

688
00:37:26,670 --> 00:37:25,569

about this before Kennedy so you know 56

689

00:37:31,799 --> 00:37:26,680

years ago

690

00:37:35,220 --> 00:37:31,809

and during the 70s and 80s I was invited

691

00:37:39,630 --> 00:37:35,230

by working-class people not the official

692

00:37:42,510 --> 00:37:39,640

but just working-class guys in the

693

00:37:46,200 --> 00:37:42,520

motion picture studios and entertainment

694

00:37:50,460 --> 00:37:46,210

studios to go down in the evening after

695

00:37:53,160 --> 00:37:50,470

most everybody had gone home and I got

696

00:37:57,480 --> 00:37:53,170

I would have passes to get into the big

697

00:38:01,430 --> 00:37:57,490

studios and I would give slight slight

698

00:38:05,640 --> 00:38:01,440

presentations just for the fun of it

699

00:38:08,010 --> 00:38:05,650

- a lot of the people who will camera

700

00:38:10,349 --> 00:38:08,020

people and lighting people and cetera

701
00:38:11,880 --> 00:38:10,359
that knew about me in Hollywood because

702
00:38:15,750 --> 00:38:11,890
I've been giving lectures there for

703
00:38:18,740 --> 00:38:15,760
years right and so I was I was talking

704
00:38:21,810 --> 00:38:18,750
to Hollywood on the very basic

705
00:38:23,880 --> 00:38:21,820
fundamental platform of Hollywood all

706
00:38:26,820 --> 00:38:23,890
the working-class guys in Hollywood I

707
00:38:30,660 --> 00:38:26,830
was giving a lectures I am back in the

708
00:38:36,359 --> 00:38:30,670
70s and 80s on secret societies Knights

709
00:38:39,150 --> 00:38:36,369
Templars Illuminati seek down corruption

710
00:38:41,690 --> 00:38:39,160
in religion government especially in

711
00:38:45,030 --> 00:38:41,700
banking and all the occult world of

712
00:38:46,890 --> 00:38:45,040
Commerce and military industrial complex

713
00:38:49,440 --> 00:38:46,900

so all that kind of stuff I've been

714

00:38:54,000 --> 00:38:49,450

fascinated with you know all of my life

715

00:38:56,400 --> 00:38:54,010

and talking about it and it's finally it

716

00:38:59,460 --> 00:38:56,410

looks like it's finally now these

717

00:39:01,260 --> 00:38:59,470

subjects which are now all over the

718

00:39:04,650 --> 00:39:01,270

world people are talking about the

719

00:39:06,720 --> 00:39:04,660

Illuminati and and secret societies and

720

00:39:11,250 --> 00:39:06,730

conspiracies in government and the whole

721

00:39:14,550 --> 00:39:11,260

entire structure of of civilization is

722

00:39:16,980 --> 00:39:14,560

now permeated with all kinds of dark

723

00:39:20,010 --> 00:39:16,990

stuff going on well honey I knew about

724

00:39:23,240 --> 00:39:20,020

this long time ago I'm just having fun

725

00:39:26,130 --> 00:39:23,250

telling people what I was finding oh I

726

00:39:29,520 --> 00:39:26,140

want to jump in right there because I

727

00:39:33,150 --> 00:39:29,530

was living in in Pasadena in 84 and 85

728

00:39:36,300 --> 00:39:33,160

86 and this guy comes and we were

729

00:39:39,839 --> 00:39:36,310

talking about UFOs and this guy goes hey

730

00:39:40,800 --> 00:39:39,849

man I got this videotape and he goes

731

00:39:42,030 --> 00:39:40,810

here check it out

732

00:39:44,880 --> 00:39:42,040

and it was like the next day he comes

733

00:39:47,520 --> 00:39:44,890

back and he goes this guy was speaking

734

00:39:50,970 --> 00:39:47,530

at a bookstore here in Pasadena name's

735

00:39:53,370 --> 00:39:50,980

Jordan Maxwell this is like 84 84 85

736

00:39:56,910 --> 00:39:53,380

check this out and he had to be like two

737

00:39:58,680 --> 00:39:56,920

or three video edie he had I guess you

738

00:39:59,370 --> 00:39:58,690

were just speaking at bookstores in

739

00:40:01,770 --> 00:39:59,380

Pasadena

740

00:40:04,059 --> 00:40:01,780

you know you probably remember but

741

00:40:08,079 --> 00:40:04,069

anyway so I think the videotapes home

742

00:40:11,829 --> 00:40:08,089

I'm like shaking because I felt like I

743

00:40:14,439 --> 00:40:11,839

had I had like like illegal drugs with

744

00:40:16,630 --> 00:40:14,449

me right oh yeah so because he had told

745

00:40:18,699 --> 00:40:16,640

me what basically what it was about no

746

00:40:20,859 --> 00:40:18,709

ways talking about symbolism in the

747

00:40:25,029 --> 00:40:20,869

Illuminati nobody does so when I go home

748

00:40:27,130 --> 00:40:25,039

and I watch the videotapes and I tripped

749

00:40:30,910 --> 00:40:27,140

out first but the second thought that I

750

00:40:34,019 --> 00:40:30,920

had is why is this guy not in jail

751

00:40:37,209 --> 00:40:34,029

right why isn't this guy being silent

752

00:40:40,359 --> 00:40:37,219

what Jordan I have to have you have you

753

00:40:41,979 --> 00:40:40,369

ever been threatened and why haven't you

754

00:40:46,259 --> 00:40:41,989

been arrested and maybe you haven't even

755

00:40:50,439 --> 00:40:46,269

told us about it yeah that's possible I

756

00:40:54,999 --> 00:40:50,449

have been threatened virtually my whole

757

00:40:58,329 --> 00:40:55,009

entire professional life in many

758

00:41:02,920 --> 00:40:58,339

different ways people threatening my

759

00:41:06,130 --> 00:41:02,930

family my name my work my person and

760

00:41:09,219 --> 00:41:06,140

where I go to lectures I have I could

761

00:41:13,059 --> 00:41:09,229

tell you some incredible stories about

762

00:41:17,349 --> 00:41:13,069

how I have been cyberstalk stalking by

763

00:41:20,670 --> 00:41:17,359

the officials and government I've been

764

00:41:23,680 --> 00:41:20,680

stopped by political you know and then

765

00:41:25,689 --> 00:41:23,690

military people pulling me out to the

766

00:41:27,249 --> 00:41:25,699

side and saying look at you better watch

767

00:41:30,849 --> 00:41:27,259

your mouth you better watch what you're

768

00:41:34,660 --> 00:41:30,859

doing and it's been an extraordinary

769

00:41:36,219 --> 00:41:34,670

life but I have always believed and I

770

00:41:40,089 --> 00:41:36,229

think this is probably what has

771

00:41:43,599 --> 00:41:40,099

protected me it's just my belief but I

772

00:41:48,579 --> 00:41:43,609

believe that I'm supposed to be here to

773

00:41:51,779 --> 00:41:48,589

do what I do and part of that job is to

774

00:41:54,519 --> 00:41:51,789

be ridiculed and then threatened and

775

00:41:56,680 --> 00:41:54,529

frightened and you know because that's

776

00:41:58,870 --> 00:41:56,690

what that's what it's like on the front

777

00:42:00,729 --> 00:41:58,880

lines when your government are when

778

00:42:03,819 --> 00:42:00,739

you're in the military and they send you

779

00:42:06,130 --> 00:42:03,829

behind enemy lines to do something you

780

00:42:07,719 --> 00:42:06,140

know you're behind enemy lines and

781

00:42:10,329 --> 00:42:07,729

you're doing something if they caught

782

00:42:12,640 --> 00:42:10,339

you you would be your life and yet

783

00:42:14,380 --> 00:42:12,650

you've got a job to do and you just do

784

00:42:17,229 --> 00:42:14,390

what you got to do and hope to hell you

785

00:42:17,570 --> 00:42:17,239

come out of it alive so that's my been

786

00:42:20,210 --> 00:42:17,580

my

787

00:42:24,080 --> 00:42:20,220

attitude as I really believe that I have

788

00:42:27,140 --> 00:42:24,090

been given something to do and and I and

789

00:42:29,960 --> 00:42:27,150

I believe that I'm look I'm going to be

790

00:42:34,100 --> 00:42:29,970

alright and safe not alright but I'll be

791

00:42:36,080 --> 00:42:34,110

safe until my work is done and then when

792

00:42:39,800 --> 00:42:36,090

it's done it's done and that's it me

793

00:42:42,110 --> 00:42:39,810

I'll leave it just quietly go into the

794

00:42:44,960 --> 00:42:42,120

sunset or being blown away I don't know

795

00:42:46,850 --> 00:42:44,970

and I don't even care I really care only

796

00:42:50,210 --> 00:42:46,860

about one thing and that is what I do

797

00:42:54,830 --> 00:42:50,220

and I think I've been protected by

798

00:42:58,190 --> 00:42:54,840

someone especially the spirit I think

799

00:43:00,890 --> 00:42:58,200

the spirit has protected me and guided

800

00:43:04,070 --> 00:43:00,900

me so that I just stayed humble and stay

801
00:43:06,980 --> 00:43:04,080
quiet and just do what I do or without

802
00:43:09,020 --> 00:43:06,990
looking for any big fanfare and maybe

803
00:43:12,560 --> 00:43:09,030
that's what's kept me alive and so I

804
00:43:15,530 --> 00:43:12,570
just continue today doing what I do and

805
00:43:18,350 --> 00:43:15,540
I have must say and I have paid a

806
00:43:20,210 --> 00:43:18,360
terrible price for it but that's part of

807
00:43:23,060 --> 00:43:20,220
who I am and that's what I do and so I

808
00:43:25,610 --> 00:43:23,070
accept it today the world has never been

809
00:43:29,030 --> 00:43:25,620
crazier right it's been pretty nutty for

810
00:43:32,030 --> 00:43:29,040
for you know a few billion years but

811
00:43:36,500 --> 00:43:32,040
certainly today it's about as crazy it's

812
00:43:38,210 --> 00:43:36,510
it's ever been what what scares you and

813
00:43:39,920 --> 00:43:38,220

I know that's a broad stroke of the pen

814

00:43:42,110 --> 00:43:39,930

but but seriously

815

00:43:44,090 --> 00:43:42,120

Jordan I mean what what trips you out

816

00:43:48,080 --> 00:43:44,100

today in 2017

817

00:43:51,230 --> 00:43:48,090

oh that's very easy very easy the thing

818

00:43:56,450 --> 00:43:51,240

that really frightens me is being able

819

00:44:00,560 --> 00:43:56,460

to see something so clearly and knowing

820

00:44:03,650 --> 00:44:00,570

what I'm what I'm seeing is legitimate

821

00:44:09,020 --> 00:44:03,660

and there's nothing I can do about it

822

00:44:12,830 --> 00:44:09,030

nothing and and and that being said I am

823

00:44:16,010 --> 00:44:12,840

watching the world of mankind all over

824

00:44:19,070 --> 00:44:16,020

the world especially since the advent of

825

00:44:22,400 --> 00:44:19,080

the web and computers I'm able to access

826

00:44:24,500 --> 00:44:22,410

now more of the world than what I and I

827

00:44:26,810 --> 00:44:24,510

have been traveling around the world in

828

00:44:29,120 --> 00:44:26,820

different countries giving lectures so

829

00:44:32,720 --> 00:44:29,130

I'm well aware of how this world works

830

00:44:36,970 --> 00:44:32,730

but I truly am frightened about where

831

00:44:41,390 --> 00:44:36,980

the human family is actually heading and

832

00:44:45,880 --> 00:44:41,400

we and I know I don't suspect or think I

833

00:44:49,250 --> 00:44:45,890

know that it's pretty much impossible

834

00:44:54,320 --> 00:44:49,260

from my point of view pretty much

835

00:44:56,660 --> 00:44:54,330

impossible to stop what's coming I don't

836

00:44:59,990 --> 00:44:56,670

think there's a possible way that humans

837

00:45:03,500 --> 00:45:00,000

can stop what's coming maybe God can but

838

00:45:07,730 --> 00:45:03,510

humans can't and so I have said in the

839

00:45:13,100 --> 00:45:07,740

past and I'm saying it again that the

840

00:45:18,080 --> 00:45:13,110

human race is not capable of changing

841

00:45:21,140 --> 00:45:18,090

anything we cannot change or do anything

842

00:45:26,000 --> 00:45:22,490

but that's all we can do is just

843

00:45:29,120 --> 00:45:26,010

complain but we can't do anything and

844

00:45:33,500 --> 00:45:29,130

the reason why is because the world of

845

00:45:38,330 --> 00:45:33,510

mankind today has no power to do

846

00:45:42,470 --> 00:45:38,340

anything Americans have no power to do

847

00:45:45,440 --> 00:45:42,480

anything why because knowledge is power

848

00:45:49,270 --> 00:45:45,450

and unless and until you are

849

00:45:52,880 --> 00:45:49,280

knowledgeable well-informed

850

00:45:56,480 --> 00:45:52,890

intelligently research all kinds of

851
00:45:59,690 --> 00:45:56,490
subjects for many many years you will

852
00:46:03,320 --> 00:45:59,700
not get the perspective of where the

853
00:46:06,890 --> 00:46:03,330
human family has come from where it is

854
00:46:09,560 --> 00:46:06,900
now and oh my god where it is heading

855
00:46:12,500 --> 00:46:09,570
most people don't even think about such

856
00:46:14,150 --> 00:46:12,510
things but when I Drive along during the

857
00:46:16,040 --> 00:46:14,160
day and see the children and the

858
00:46:18,530 --> 00:46:16,050
families and young families and young

859
00:46:22,640 --> 00:46:18,540
couples with their children and think to

860
00:46:26,420 --> 00:46:22,650
myself nobody seems to know where we

861
00:46:28,970 --> 00:46:26,430
humans are headed and that's frightening

862
00:46:31,670 --> 00:46:28,980
because I know what's coming and I know

863
00:46:34,940 --> 00:46:31,680

how they're doing it I've been talking

864

00:46:36,620 --> 00:46:34,950

about it for almost 60 years and now I'm

865

00:46:39,860 --> 00:46:36,630

seeing the outcome of what I've been

866

00:46:41,450 --> 00:46:39,870

talking about for many years I now begin

867

00:46:43,070 --> 00:46:41,460

to see the

868

00:46:46,220 --> 00:46:43,080

all the things that I knew were coming

869

00:46:48,380 --> 00:46:46,230

are here and it's not going to get any

870

00:46:52,520 --> 00:46:48,390

better it's going to get worse because

871

00:46:54,220 --> 00:46:52,530

the the whole world system is out of

872

00:46:57,560 --> 00:46:54,230

control

873

00:47:01,310 --> 00:46:57,570

Dean you know it is just frightening to

874

00:47:03,710 --> 00:47:01,320

me because I I don't know what to do

875

00:47:05,930 --> 00:47:03,720

about it I mean I've tried my best to

876

00:47:08,270 --> 00:47:05,940

get people to hear and listen to what

877

00:47:11,690 --> 00:47:08,280

I'm saying right right and you know but

878

00:47:13,130 --> 00:47:11,700

but it doesn't seem that anybody maybe

879

00:47:15,650 --> 00:47:13,140

they're hearing me but they're not

880

00:47:17,329 --> 00:47:15,660

listening and that's different it's a

881

00:47:21,349 --> 00:47:17,339

very big difference so matter of fact I

882

00:47:25,520 --> 00:47:21,359

was told by a highly-placed military guy

883

00:47:28,180 --> 00:47:25,530

and two of the big alphabet agencies of

884

00:47:30,770 --> 00:47:28,190

government talked to me in private and

885

00:47:33,220 --> 00:47:30,780

told me you know your government is

886

00:47:36,380 --> 00:47:33,230

watching you but what we're interested

887

00:47:38,540 --> 00:47:36,390

in you know we'll you know you don't

888

00:47:40,880 --> 00:47:38,550

have any threats

889

00:47:42,470 --> 00:47:40,890

there's no threats against you right now

890

00:47:44,630 --> 00:47:42,480

he told me is it but what your

891

00:47:48,650 --> 00:47:44,640

government is interested in in relation

892

00:47:50,930 --> 00:47:48,660

to you is not how many people all are

893

00:47:52,339 --> 00:47:50,940

hearing you we don't care how many

894

00:47:55,370 --> 00:47:52,349

people hear you

895

00:47:59,030 --> 00:47:55,380

our concern is how many people are

896

00:48:01,910 --> 00:47:59,040

listening to you big difference big

897

00:48:04,790 --> 00:48:01,920

difference yes he said if we see large

898

00:48:07,010 --> 00:48:04,800

crowds coming to your events we don't

899

00:48:09,859 --> 00:48:07,020

care that's just you know you know right

900

00:48:12,770 --> 00:48:09,869

to talk and speak but if we see that you

901
00:48:16,220 --> 00:48:12,780
begin to actually have a following like

902
00:48:18,530 --> 00:48:16,230
a Martin Luther King or a Bobby Kennedy

903
00:48:20,390 --> 00:48:18,540
or something like that now we're going

904
00:48:21,980 --> 00:48:20,400
to have to look at you and different in

905
00:48:24,710 --> 00:48:21,990
a different way we're going to have to

906
00:48:27,530 --> 00:48:24,720
deal with you so right now as long as

907
00:48:31,490 --> 00:48:27,540
most people just hear you and fluff it

908
00:48:34,040 --> 00:48:31,500
off and like like Churchill said most

909
00:48:36,349 --> 00:48:34,050
people will stumble upon the truth once

910
00:48:38,750 --> 00:48:36,359
in their life but they'll get up and

911
00:48:40,930 --> 00:48:38,760
brush themselves off and go on about

912
00:48:43,910 --> 00:48:40,940
their way and it never bothered them so

913
00:48:46,400 --> 00:48:43,920

that's basically what's happened to me

914

00:48:48,170 --> 00:48:46,410

and my work people will hear me yeah it

915

00:48:49,730 --> 00:48:48,180

sounds interesting they don't know what

916

00:48:50,660 --> 00:48:49,740

the old man is talking about he's full

917

00:48:54,400 --> 00:48:50,670

of bull anyway

918

00:48:57,829 --> 00:48:54,410

and he'll but then one day where I

919

00:49:00,020 --> 00:48:57,839

the world starts coming apart then

920

00:49:01,910 --> 00:49:00,030

people begin to say oh wait a minute he

921

00:49:04,339 --> 00:49:01,920

was talking about that 40 years ago well

922

00:49:06,700 --> 00:49:04,349

and and and let me jump in here Jordan

923

00:49:12,349 --> 00:49:06,710

because there's actually a pretty cool

924

00:49:14,780 --> 00:49:12,359

accidental as crazy as 2016 was and

925

00:49:20,390 --> 00:49:14,790

upsetting to the world the revelations

926
00:49:23,690 --> 00:49:20,400
of mass media fake news the lies and the

927
00:49:25,160 --> 00:49:23,700
deceit to those out there that always

928
00:49:27,559 --> 00:49:25,170
were in denial about it would never

929
00:49:29,690 --> 00:49:27,569
listen to you or to us or you know to

930
00:49:33,829 --> 00:49:29,700
our community that this was going on and

931
00:49:35,900 --> 00:49:33,839
then they see it and they are exposed to

932
00:49:39,109 --> 00:49:35,910
it that is certainly a big part of the

933
00:49:42,079 --> 00:49:39,119
problem and and mass media has been

934
00:49:43,579 --> 00:49:42,089
called to the mat now and that's you

935
00:49:45,620 --> 00:49:43,589
know that's a big part of this puzzle

936
00:49:47,359 --> 00:49:45,630
and certainly that is progress in the

937
00:49:49,760 --> 00:49:47,369
right direction what do you think oh I

938
00:49:52,370 --> 00:49:49,770

think so yes I think so but I've always

939

00:49:54,500 --> 00:49:52,380

said people tell me well you know people

940

00:49:56,329 --> 00:49:54,510

are waking up I have had so many people

941

00:49:57,680 --> 00:49:56,339

say that to me as intense when I was

942

00:49:59,750 --> 00:49:57,690

speaking they say well you know people

943

00:50:02,870 --> 00:49:59,760

are waking up all around the world they

944

00:50:06,470 --> 00:50:02,880

are and I say but to that I say yes

945

00:50:08,540 --> 00:50:06,480

that's what prisoners do at the big

946

00:50:11,809 --> 00:50:08,550

federal prisons every morning they wake

947

00:50:13,849 --> 00:50:11,819

up just because you woke up it doesn't

948

00:50:16,579 --> 00:50:13,859

mean anything is still a prisoner right

949

00:50:20,180 --> 00:50:16,589

right so yeah now you finally woke up

950

00:50:23,450 --> 00:50:20,190

well it's about damn time right yeah

951
00:50:26,750 --> 00:50:23,460
yeah now you finally woke up but now the

952
00:50:29,599 --> 00:50:26,760
enemy you're facing is far far more

953
00:50:33,140 --> 00:50:29,609
intelligent and far more sophisticated

954
00:50:36,680 --> 00:50:33,150
and profoundly evil than you can even

955
00:50:41,480 --> 00:50:36,690
begin to imagine yeah well yeah when you

956
00:50:44,150 --> 00:50:41,490
think about the dark rooms where there

957
00:50:47,059 --> 00:50:44,160
are actual people sitting around a table

958
00:50:50,870 --> 00:50:47,069
trying to figure out how to manufacture

959
00:50:53,930 --> 00:50:50,880
more bullets right just think about that

960
00:50:57,530 --> 00:50:53,940
as as simple as that is that is the most

961
00:51:00,740 --> 00:50:57,540
corrupt morality that you can have right

962
00:51:04,430 --> 00:51:00,750
we need this so what are bullets made

963
00:51:06,180 --> 00:51:04,440

for right well they need to kill more

964

00:51:09,480 --> 00:51:06,190

people they need more

965

00:51:12,840 --> 00:51:09,490

and that is just an absurdly perverse

966

00:51:14,460 --> 00:51:12,850

thought but when we talk about the evil

967

00:51:16,530 --> 00:51:14,470

in the world well there's an example

968

00:51:20,580 --> 00:51:16,540

right there and then you can you can

969

00:51:22,350 --> 00:51:20,590

elevate that to ICBMs but let's just you

970

00:51:23,610 --> 00:51:22,360

know let's deal with the bullets level

971

00:51:25,950 --> 00:51:23,620

and you're so right and you've been

972

00:51:28,950 --> 00:51:25,960

speaking about this for so long let me

973

00:51:30,630 --> 00:51:28,960

back up a step here we're going to hit a

974

00:51:34,890 --> 00:51:30,640

break in five minutes so I want you to

975

00:51:37,920 --> 00:51:34,900

get this thought out for me back in 1985

976
00:51:41,730 --> 00:51:37,930
when I was watching your your bookstore

977
00:51:45,050 --> 00:51:41,740
tour I don't know whatever another way

978
00:51:50,990 --> 00:51:45,060
to call it but but watching that your

979
00:51:54,450 --> 00:51:51,000
your talk back then which was so

980
00:51:57,810 --> 00:51:54,460
forward-looking about symbolism right

981
00:51:59,940 --> 00:51:57,820
about the mystery schools and about what

982
00:52:02,460 --> 00:51:59,950
has been going on with our religions and

983
00:52:05,220 --> 00:52:02,470
our governments and corporations for for

984
00:52:07,410 --> 00:52:05,230
a thousand or 2,000 years that's what

985
00:52:11,000 --> 00:52:07,420
your your talks were about what was the

986
00:52:14,580 --> 00:52:11,010
first thing that tipped you off to

987
00:52:17,070 --> 00:52:14,590
corporate symbolism being tied back to

988
00:52:19,560 --> 00:52:17,080

the mystery schools and Freemasonry and

989

00:52:22,100 --> 00:52:19,570

and and and so forth what was that first

990

00:52:25,860 --> 00:52:22,110

thing where you went wait a minute

991

00:52:28,440 --> 00:52:25,870

well when I first was introduced to back

992

00:52:34,770 --> 00:52:28,450

in nineteen I guess fifty-eight

993

00:52:37,320 --> 00:52:34,780

fifty-nine to the idea my family you

994

00:52:39,660 --> 00:52:37,330

know got me started a little bit on it

995

00:52:42,060 --> 00:52:39,670

and then I started poking around and

996

00:52:44,670 --> 00:52:42,070

finding it finding out more about it

997

00:52:50,030 --> 00:52:44,680

when I first began to learn about the

998

00:52:53,670 --> 00:52:50,040

Vatican's connections to the CIA and the

999

00:52:56,280 --> 00:52:53,680

Nazi Party and the development of

1000

00:52:59,760 --> 00:52:56,290

Marxist communism around the world and

1001

00:53:03,420 --> 00:52:59,770

then finding out that the the Marxist

1002

00:53:07,650 --> 00:53:03,430

Leninist Soviet communist powers of

1003

00:53:11,490 --> 00:53:07,660

Europe and and in the Soviet Union were

1004

00:53:15,600 --> 00:53:11,500

being financed and being promoted and

1005

00:53:18,300 --> 00:53:15,610

finding us by American banks vatican

1006

00:53:20,160 --> 00:53:18,310

banking around the world and when I

1007

00:53:21,720 --> 00:53:20,170

began to finally dawn

1008

00:53:25,039 --> 00:53:21,730

mean that there's a connection here

1009

00:53:28,680 --> 00:53:25,049

between the Vatican the Nazi Party the

1010

00:53:32,010 --> 00:53:28,690

Soviet Communist Party and international

1011

00:53:34,740 --> 00:53:32,020

banking because I realize that me I grew

1012

00:53:37,680 --> 00:53:34,750

up knowing this that nothing happens

1013

00:53:40,500 --> 00:53:37,690

without money if you don't have the

1014

00:53:42,180 --> 00:53:40,510

money you don't have nothing so you can

1015

00:53:44,220 --> 00:53:42,190

be brilliant you can be an Albert

1016

00:53:46,200 --> 00:53:44,230

Einstein but unless somebody put some

1017

00:53:49,200 --> 00:53:46,210

money on you you're not going anywhere

1018

00:53:52,410 --> 00:53:49,210

and so I have to ask myself how did

1019

00:53:55,650 --> 00:53:52,420

Adolphe Hitler coming from a country

1020

00:53:59,130 --> 00:53:55,660

which at that time in the 30s was

1021

00:54:02,490 --> 00:53:59,140

totally broke after the first world war

1022

00:54:04,349 --> 00:54:02,500

where people were actually dying on the

1023

00:54:06,569 --> 00:54:04,359

streets each day they would take

1024

00:54:09,329 --> 00:54:06,579

horse-drawn carriages and go through the

1025

00:54:12,000 --> 00:54:09,339

cities of Germany and pick up the dead

1026
00:54:15,770 --> 00:54:12,010
bodies off the street of the Germans who

1027
00:54:18,960 --> 00:54:15,780
actually starved to death and died and

1028
00:54:21,299 --> 00:54:18,970
therefore they were totally broke and

1029
00:54:24,480 --> 00:54:21,309
then all of a sudden one day an of

1030
00:54:27,870 --> 00:54:24,490
Hitler pops up and within a couple of

1031
00:54:31,430 --> 00:54:27,880
years just a few short years built one

1032
00:54:36,120 --> 00:54:31,440
of the greatest most powerful military

1033
00:54:39,299 --> 00:54:36,130
industrial countries in the world who

1034
00:54:42,569 --> 00:54:39,309
actually was going to take over the

1035
00:54:45,599 --> 00:54:42,579
earth and almost did and logic alone

1036
00:54:47,520 --> 00:54:45,609
even at a young age for me was where did

1037
00:54:49,170 --> 00:54:47,530
he get the money for God's sake right

1038
00:54:51,329 --> 00:54:49,180

people were dying on the streets of

1039

00:54:53,339 --> 00:54:51,339

starvation right and a couple of years

1040

00:54:56,220 --> 00:54:53,349

later he's got the greatest standing

1041

00:55:01,049 --> 00:54:56,230

military complex on the earth have you

1042

00:55:04,130 --> 00:55:01,059

ever tried to buy a tank or a v2 rocket

1043

00:55:06,990 --> 00:55:04,140

where and the hell did he get the money

1044

00:55:12,210 --> 00:55:07,000

buckets of it

1045

00:55:14,789 --> 00:55:12,220

often wondered that because we it's it's

1046

00:55:17,430 --> 00:55:14,799

just simple to look at it's just a few

1047

00:55:20,069 --> 00:55:17,440

years and it was just rose from the

1048

00:55:22,349 --> 00:55:20,079

ashes you're absolutely right yeah well

1049

00:55:25,980 --> 00:55:22,359

then you find out well it was Chase

1050

00:55:28,710 --> 00:55:25,990

Manhattan Bank of New York bright Morgan

1051
00:55:31,170 --> 00:55:28,720
Guaranty Trust in Philadelphia right

1052
00:55:33,890 --> 00:55:31,180
commercial City Commercial Bank and

1053
00:55:38,849 --> 00:55:33,900
Citibank and in Chicago

1054
00:55:41,819 --> 00:55:38,859
and that's why Israel was so was so

1055
00:55:45,449 --> 00:55:41,829
determined to find Adolphe Eichmann I me

1056
00:55:49,469 --> 00:55:45,459
of all the Nazis around Israel wanted

1057
00:55:51,719 --> 00:55:49,479
out of Eichmann Ellis with a passion

1058
00:55:53,489 --> 00:55:51,729
they were looking for a LOF Eichmann

1059
00:55:57,029 --> 00:55:53,499
period they don't want to arrest him

1060
00:55:58,259 --> 00:55:57,039
they want him dead right okay and then I

1061
00:56:01,979 --> 00:55:58,269
find out later on

1062
00:56:05,819 --> 00:56:01,989
well I now know why Israel really wanted

1063
00:56:10,259 --> 00:56:05,829

a dog like Minh did it's because he was

1064

00:56:13,049 --> 00:56:10,269

the point man in Europe for the American

1065

00:56:16,589 --> 00:56:13,059

Bankers to send money for the Internal

1066

00:56:19,009 --> 00:56:16,599

Revenue to send him the money for the

1067

00:56:22,349 --> 00:56:19,019

banking cartels for General Electric

1068

00:56:25,469 --> 00:56:22,359

General Motors Ford Motor Company Eli

1069

00:56:27,749 --> 00:56:25,479

Lilly glass all the big corporations in

1070

00:56:30,239 --> 00:56:27,759

America and Western Europe were

1071

00:56:32,130 --> 00:56:30,249

supplying LF Hitler because he didn't

1072

00:56:35,579 --> 00:56:32,140

have anything the whole country was

1073

00:56:38,009 --> 00:56:35,589

broke but somebody was sending him all

1074

00:56:41,759 --> 00:56:38,019

the supplies all the oil the rubber

1075

00:56:45,120 --> 00:56:41,769

tires jeeps Chrysler was sending him

1076
00:56:49,620 --> 00:56:45,130
jeeps and half-tracks and General Motors

1077
00:56:52,589 --> 00:56:49,630
sending him all kinds of transportation

1078
00:56:55,620 --> 00:56:52,599
and and you know then you begin to see

1079
00:56:59,640 --> 00:56:55,630
the weight of it the whole entire Nazi

1080
00:57:03,660 --> 00:56:59,650
movement in Europe as finance organized

1081
00:57:06,630 --> 00:57:03,670
directed and supplied by the United

1082
00:57:10,620 --> 00:57:06,640
States corporations and banks out of

1083
00:57:13,410 --> 00:57:10,630
Chicago out of New York Bora Morgan

1084
00:57:15,809 --> 00:57:13,420
Guaranty Trust out of Philadelphia these

1085
00:57:19,789 --> 00:57:15,819
are the same people I found out later on

1086
00:57:23,089 --> 00:57:19,799
that were financing Jehovah's witnesses

1087
00:57:27,029 --> 00:57:23,099
the Mormon Church and all these other

1088
00:57:30,209 --> 00:57:27,039

British is real world Federation new

1089

00:57:34,680 --> 00:57:30,219

cults in them in America that's a whole

1090

00:57:37,319 --> 00:57:34,690

story - where are the religious cults

1091

00:57:39,569 --> 00:57:37,329

getting their financing to operate

1092

00:57:43,650 --> 00:57:39,579

around the world there's a big story

1093

00:57:47,280 --> 00:57:43,660

here nobody has ever touched and and

1094

00:57:48,720 --> 00:57:47,290

wahla 56-year that's right and and

1095

00:57:50,790 --> 00:57:48,730

let's take a break right here Jordan

1096

00:57:53,250 --> 00:57:50,800

let's step we'll continue we'll pick up

1097

00:57:55,290 --> 00:57:53,260

right here where we're leaving off our

1098

00:57:58,230 --> 00:57:55,300

guest tonight that's right it's the

1099

00:58:00,420 --> 00:57:58,240

return of jordan maxwell this is fade to

1100

00:58:01,829 --> 00:58:00,430

black cat meows Timmy Church and more

1101

00:58:04,620 --> 00:58:01,839

with Jordan right after this all of

1102

00:58:07,109 --> 00:58:04,630

Jordans links are over a two meter radio

1103

00:58:10,829 --> 00:58:07,119

calm Jordan Maxwell show Jordan Maxwell

1104

00:58:12,480 --> 00:58:10,839

research Jordan Maxwell videos all right

1105

00:58:14,040 --> 00:58:12,490

there to me George radio comma we'll be

1106

00:58:14,550 --> 00:58:14,050

right back more Jordan right after this

1107

00:58:18,960 --> 00:58:14,560

short break

1108

00:58:18,970 --> 00:58:29,140

[Music]

1109

00:58:33,140 --> 00:58:31,010

this is fade to black

1110

00:58:36,650 --> 00:58:33,150

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1111

00:58:41,060 --> 00:58:36,660

radio network and K GRA the Global Radio

1112

00:58:44,480 --> 00:58:41,070

Alliance this is kg are a digital

1113

00:58:49,700 --> 00:58:44,490

broadcasting station Salt Lake City Utah

1114

00:58:54,290 --> 00:58:49,710

Van Buren Arkansas my main man

1115

00:58:56,329 --> 00:58:54,300

Jimmy checked on a weekend radio hi this

1116

00:58:58,099 --> 00:58:56,339

is Ray Psalms here repping the planet

1117

00:59:00,710 --> 00:58:58,109

and you're listening to my good friend

1118

00:59:03,260 --> 00:59:00,720

Jimmy Church fade to black

1119

00:59:07,849 --> 00:59:03,270

on the game changer network and the kgr

1120

00:59:10,010 --> 00:59:07,859

a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1121

00:59:13,339 --> 00:59:10,020

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy church

1122

00:59:16,220 --> 00:59:13,349

radio calm don't know me Jimmy I'm only

1123

00:59:18,490 --> 00:59:16,230

little am Adrian Grenier this is our

1124

00:59:19,790 --> 00:59:18,500

Eagle where the honey brothers was

1125

00:59:22,790 --> 00:59:19,800

immaculate

1126
00:59:25,310 --> 00:59:22,800
we are also honey hey i'm adrian grenier

1127
00:59:28,010 --> 00:59:25,320
and i'm oracle where the honey brothers

1128
00:59:32,660 --> 00:59:28,020
and you listen to Jimmy Church a

1129
00:59:35,839 --> 00:59:32,670
revolution what's up

1130
00:59:38,630 --> 00:59:35,849
fade or not studio dumb loves fade the

1131
00:59:40,359 --> 00:59:38,640
black and f2b audience that so much that

1132
00:59:43,220 --> 00:59:40,369
they have put together the ultimate

1133
00:59:47,030 --> 00:59:43,230
stereo Bluetooth system they've done it

1134
00:59:50,030 --> 00:59:47,040
just for you man check this out the

1135
00:59:53,359 --> 00:59:50,040
studio dome SBB two stereo system is

1136
00:59:56,480 --> 00:59:53,369
here it's featuring two studio boombox

1137
00:59:58,880 --> 00:59:56,490
to SBB two wireless Bluetooth speakers

1138
01:00:01,280 --> 00:59:58,890

pack it its own custom arch okay

1139

01:00:03,349 --> 01:00:01,290

this studio dome system features the

1140

01:00:06,500 --> 01:00:03,359

very latest in stereo bluetooth

1141

01:00:09,980 --> 01:00:06,510

technology the two full range boom boxes

1142

01:00:12,650 --> 01:00:09,990

are in true Wireless stereos you've got

1143

01:00:14,359 --> 01:00:12,660

to hear this it's amazing it's just a

1144

01:00:18,680 --> 01:00:14,369

hundred and twenty nine bucks and use

1145

01:00:21,680 --> 01:00:18,690

the promo code t c RT WS and you'll also

1146

01:00:24,079 --> 01:00:21,690

get free shipping it's simple just go to

1147

01:00:28,190 --> 01:00:24,089

Jimmy Church radio.com click on the

1148

01:00:30,990 --> 01:00:28,200

studio dome banner gobekli tepe

1149

01:00:32,850 --> 01:00:31,000

I'm getting older and noticing that my

1150

01:00:34,590 --> 01:00:32,860

body just doesn't work as well as it

1151

01:00:36,420 --> 01:00:34,600

used to so I like to keep fit as

1152

01:00:38,520 --> 01:00:36,430

possible by hitting the gym a few times

1153

01:00:40,890 --> 01:00:38,530

a week recently I started having a

1154

01:00:42,660 --> 01:00:40,900

nagging bicep pain and it got so bad I

1155

01:00:44,520 --> 01:00:42,670

couldn't even lift the weights when I

1156

01:00:46,770 --> 01:00:44,530

was complaining about it to a friend he

1157

01:00:48,870 --> 01:00:46,780

told me about angio prim he said

1158

01:00:51,150 --> 01:00:48,880

chelation helps remove toxins heavy

1159

01:00:53,190 --> 01:00:51,160

metals and cholesterol in veins and

1160

01:00:55,200 --> 01:00:53,200

arteries that may cause blockages you

1161

01:00:57,780 --> 01:00:55,210

know after just one week of taking angio

1162

01:00:59,820 --> 01:00:57,790

primm the pain was gone and now I'm back

1163

01:01:01,860 --> 01:00:59,830

in the gym full strength scientific

1164

01:01:04,320 --> 01:01:01,870

research proves the active ingredient in

1165

01:01:06,960 --> 01:01:04,330

angiogram has superior oral chelation

1166

01:01:09,210 --> 01:01:06,970

action that helps promote cardiovascular

1167

01:01:13,710 --> 01:01:09,220

health so to learn more go to angio

1168

01:01:15,750 --> 01:01:13,720

primm calm that's ang IO P R I am calm

1169

01:01:17,910 --> 01:01:15,760

or talk to a trained consultant call

1170

01:01:20,130 --> 01:01:17,920

angio primm toll free at eight seven

1171

01:01:22,230 --> 01:01:20,140

seven eight eight to seventy two twenty

1172

01:01:25,200 --> 01:01:22,240

one you'll feel better with more energy

1173

01:01:28,020 --> 01:01:25,210

call 877 eight eight to seventy two

1174

01:01:30,870 --> 01:01:28,030

twenty one or go to the website ngo prim

1175

01:01:32,550 --> 01:01:30,880

calm this is Micah Hanks to the graylien

1176

01:01:34,860 --> 01:01:32,560

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1177

01:01:36,750 --> 01:01:34,870

church on fade to black across the globe

1178

01:01:40,200 --> 01:01:36,760

on the game changer radio network and

1179

01:01:44,170 --> 01:01:40,210

the one and only kgr a radio to planet

1180

01:01:44,550 --> 01:01:44,180

[Music]

1181

01:01:59,569 --> 01:01:44,560

[Applause]

1182

01:02:04,730 --> 01:02:02,249

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

1183

01:02:09,120 --> 01:02:04,740

your Jimmy Church tonight Jordan Maxwell

1184

01:02:10,769 --> 01:02:09,130

is finally back tomorrow night dr.

1185

01:02:13,620 --> 01:02:10,779

Robert Schoch is going to be here our

1186

01:02:15,210 --> 01:02:13,630

gobekli tepe special thursday night

1187

01:02:17,220 --> 01:02:15,220

another Fator night with Jon Rappoport

1188

01:02:20,190 --> 01:02:17,230

and is no more fake newsroom live

1189

01:02:23,339 --> 01:02:20,200

followed by open lines tonight it's

1190

01:02:26,480 --> 01:02:23,349

Jordan Maxwell now Jordan I wanted to

1191

01:02:30,870 --> 01:02:26,490

discuss the Illuminati and probably

1192

01:02:34,259 --> 01:02:30,880

nobody has as spoken about or brought

1193

01:02:37,499 --> 01:02:34,269

more information to us or revealed to us

1194

01:02:41,819 --> 01:02:37,509

about the Illuminati than yourself going

1195

01:02:44,130 --> 01:02:41,829

back to those 1985 those 80s videos that

1196

01:02:47,960 --> 01:02:44,140

I was talking about you were bringing up

1197

01:02:50,759 --> 01:02:47,970

the Illuminati then pretty much a fresh

1198

01:02:54,029 --> 01:02:50,769

subject for the world when you brought

1199

01:02:56,579 --> 01:02:54,039

it up back then today it's pop culture

1200

01:03:03,120 --> 01:02:56,589

it's everywhere it's gone from you in

1201

01:03:05,609 --> 01:03:03,130

the library in Burbank right to Madonna

1202

01:03:07,680 --> 01:03:05,619

now that's pretty crazy and I don't

1203

01:03:10,470 --> 01:03:07,690

think most people out there they just

1204

01:03:12,839 --> 01:03:10,480

think it's a cute term but they don't

1205

01:03:15,870 --> 01:03:12,849

fully understand it so let's go back to

1206

01:03:20,180 --> 01:03:15,880

the beginning and I want your definition

1207

01:03:23,430 --> 01:03:20,190

of the Illuminati who are they well

1208

01:03:24,749 --> 01:03:23,440

that's a subjective question actually

1209

01:03:25,890 --> 01:03:24,759

you know because there's going to be a

1210

01:03:29,999 --> 01:03:25,900

lot of people who have a lot of

1211

01:03:35,849 --> 01:03:30,009

different ideas I think ultimately that

1212

01:03:37,710 --> 01:03:35,859

goes back to yeah I know if you're ready

1213

01:03:39,620 --> 01:03:37,720

for this but this is what I think have

1214

01:03:43,049 --> 01:03:39,630

already been looking at it for 56 years

1215

01:03:46,190 --> 01:03:43,059

so this is what I think based on my

1216

01:03:48,660 --> 01:03:46,200

understanding is that ultimately

1217

01:03:52,049 --> 01:03:48,670

Illuminati can be traced back to the

1218

01:03:55,859 --> 01:03:52,059

Jesuits and the Vatican the Catholic

1219

01:03:58,980 --> 01:03:55,869

Jesuit movement was even known as as

1220

01:04:01,470 --> 01:03:58,990

founding what when they when the Jesuit

1221

01:04:04,950 --> 01:04:01,480

movement was founded it was being

1222

01:04:08,009 --> 01:04:04,960

referred to in Latin by such names as

1223

01:04:10,230 --> 01:04:08,019

the Illuminati what I'm saying is that I

1224

01:04:12,270 --> 01:04:10,240

think it because the Jesuits are a

1225

01:04:14,670 --> 01:04:12,280

military or

1226

01:04:17,940 --> 01:04:14,680

in the Catholic Church they have

1227

01:04:20,550 --> 01:04:17,950

generals and they have troopers and so

1228

01:04:22,800 --> 01:04:20,560

it's a military orders nothing holy or

1229

01:04:25,470 --> 01:04:22,810

righteous there's nothing to do with

1230

01:04:27,090 --> 01:04:25,480

loving the Lord Jesus and being washing

1231

01:04:30,330 --> 01:04:27,100

the blood of the Lamb and say but the

1232

01:04:33,000 --> 01:04:30,340

Holy Ghost we're talking military we're

1233

01:04:37,400 --> 01:04:33,010

talking fascism military

1234

01:04:41,070 --> 01:04:37,410

it's an incredible dark story about the

1235

01:04:46,710 --> 01:04:41,080

Jesuit Order and how it has been behind

1236

01:04:49,500 --> 01:04:46,720

the scenes his founding for about 400

1237

01:04:53,120 --> 01:04:49,510

years or something like that that has

1238

01:04:57,570 --> 01:04:53,130

been behind world revolutions violence

1239

01:05:01,130 --> 01:04:57,580

you know this when you get into the the

1240

01:05:03,300 --> 01:05:01,140

the the superstructure of the Roman

1241

01:05:05,790 --> 01:05:03,310

Vatican I'm not talking about the

1242

01:05:07,890 --> 01:05:05,800

Catholic people my dear mother was a

1243

01:05:09,390 --> 01:05:07,900

Catholic and my family would Catholic

1244

01:05:12,480 --> 01:05:09,400

I'm not talking about the good Catholic

1245

01:05:16,160 --> 01:05:12,490

people I was born raised Catholic I'm

1246

01:05:20,280 --> 01:05:16,170

talking about the the the our

1247

01:05:23,340 --> 01:05:20,290

organization the church itself where did

1248

01:05:25,950 --> 01:05:23,350

it come from you know and and when you

1249

01:05:28,920 --> 01:05:25,960

start looking into the actual history of

1250

01:05:31,530 --> 01:05:28,930

the Vatican where it came from who

1251

01:05:34,800 --> 01:05:31,540

founded it where the money came from and

1252

01:05:38,490 --> 01:05:34,810

how it was connected with the Roman

1253

01:05:42,150 --> 01:05:38,500

Empire behind the world scene when you

1254

01:05:44,910 --> 01:05:42,160

understand the the real powers behind

1255

01:05:47,820 --> 01:05:44,920

the Roman Empire when you think about

1256

01:05:51,060 --> 01:05:47,830

the Caesars of Rome and how powerful

1257

01:05:54,990 --> 01:05:51,070

they were they like the president of the

1258

01:05:58,280 --> 01:05:55,000

United States today merely represent the

1259

01:05:59,580 --> 01:05:58,290

real powers the money powers behind the

1260

01:06:02,070 --> 01:05:59,590

empire

1261

01:06:07,080 --> 01:06:02,080

so today the president only represents

1262

01:06:09,810 --> 01:06:07,090

the real the real rulers you should say

1263

01:06:12,090 --> 01:06:09,820

the real rulers of this world are the

1264

01:06:16,020 --> 01:06:12,100

people with money the powerful people

1265

01:06:19,710 --> 01:06:16,030

with big money and so during the Roman

1266

01:06:22,280 --> 01:06:19,720

Empire the Caesars appeared to be very

1267

01:06:25,830 --> 01:06:22,290

violent and ruthless and powerful people

1268

01:06:27,960 --> 01:06:25,840

but actually they were merely the fronts

1269

01:06:32,760 --> 01:06:27,970

for the real rulers which was a P so s--

1270

01:06:36,120 --> 01:06:32,770

p i cos P cells family and people like

1271

01:06:38,970 --> 01:06:36,130

the P cells were the Rothschilds behind

1272

01:06:41,850 --> 01:06:38,980

the Roman Empire just as abroad child

1273

01:06:45,210 --> 01:06:41,860

behind the British Empire today

1274

01:06:48,570 --> 01:06:45,220

well Rome also had their bosses of all

1275

01:06:51,240 --> 01:06:48,580

bosses back then and so when you look at

1276

01:06:54,000 --> 01:06:51,250

the life of areas Copernicus pesos and

1277

01:06:58,050 --> 01:06:54,010

the pesos dynasty and how they were

1278

01:07:01,440 --> 01:06:58,060

involved with the the creating of

1279

01:07:03,480 --> 01:07:01,450

Christianity and creating of the Bible

1280

01:07:06,570 --> 01:07:03,490

and creating of religion in the Roman

1281

01:07:10,440 --> 01:07:06,580

Empire and then when the fall of the

1282

01:07:12,030 --> 01:07:10,450

Roman Empire came you know they were

1283

01:07:14,430 --> 01:07:12,040

still behind the scenes that didn't

1284

01:07:18,270 --> 01:07:14,440

bother them so when the follow the

1285

01:07:20,310 --> 01:07:18,280

actual Empire itself collapsed they went

1286

01:07:22,560 --> 01:07:20,320

on because they were the guys behind the

1287

01:07:25,140 --> 01:07:22,570

scenes it doesn't bother them so they

1288

01:07:27,900 --> 01:07:25,150

just opened up a new operation you know

1289

01:07:30,390 --> 01:07:27,910

one went bankrupt escaped we just opened

1290

01:07:33,420 --> 01:07:30,400

up a new one and we call it the Vatican

1291

01:07:37,080 --> 01:07:33,430

and so now we are using the Vatican in

1292

01:07:40,410 --> 01:07:37,090

Rome and you know what the Holy Father

1293

01:07:43,770 --> 01:07:40,420

and therefore all of the politicians all

1294

01:07:46,440 --> 01:07:43,780

the gangsters the mafiosos all of the

1295

01:07:49,230 --> 01:07:46,450

dark figures were bloodshed and violence

1296

01:07:51,300 --> 01:07:49,240

from around the world they all show up

1297

01:07:53,970 --> 01:07:51,310

at the Vatican to kiss the ring of the

1298

01:07:56,970 --> 01:07:53,980

Pope and to bow and curtsy before him

1299

01:08:02,030 --> 01:07:56,980

because the bottom line is Jackson he is

1300

01:08:03,840 --> 01:08:02,040

the boss all roads lead to Rome period

1301

01:08:07,050 --> 01:08:03,850

that's the bottom line

1302

01:08:10,460 --> 01:08:07,060

GT gila high and behind the Vatican and

1303

01:08:14,280 --> 01:08:10,470

behind the Pope is a very powerful

1304

01:08:18,290 --> 01:08:14,290

secret societies that are phenomenally

1305

01:08:22,440 --> 01:08:18,300

important powerful financial

1306

01:08:27,210 --> 01:08:22,450

militaristic terrorist organizations

1307

01:08:30,270 --> 01:08:27,220

look at the operations of opus Die opus

1308

01:08:33,120 --> 01:08:30,280

meaning work and die meaning God opus

1309

01:08:35,940 --> 01:08:33,130

died the work of God and my lord god

1310

01:08:38,950 --> 01:08:35,950

what their connections directly to

1311

01:08:41,710 --> 01:08:38,960

propaganda do ap2

1312

01:08:44,860 --> 01:08:41,720

the p2 Lodge out of the Vatican which is

1313

01:08:47,530 --> 01:08:44,870

a secret society operating around the

1314

01:08:49,930 --> 01:08:47,540

world which is financing organising a

1315

01:08:52,600 --> 01:08:49,940

directing terrorist activity all over

1316

01:08:56,320 --> 01:08:52,610

the world for the Vatican so that

1317

01:08:58,570 --> 01:08:56,330

England and America can go in and put

1318

01:09:01,120 --> 01:08:58,580

down the terrible problem and help all

1319

01:09:04,240 --> 01:09:01,130

the poor people and never realizing the

1320

01:09:07,480 --> 01:09:04,250

whole entire world as lying in the power

1321

01:09:10,630 --> 01:09:07,490

of a dark secret and the world has no

1322

01:09:13,450 --> 01:09:10,640

idea in the world what's going on I

1323

01:09:14,950 --> 01:09:13,460

don't know because a yeah I don't think

1324

01:09:17,860 --> 01:09:14,960

you'll be kissing the ring of the Pope

1325

01:09:22,360 --> 01:09:17,870

any time soon no no no I don't I don't

1326

01:09:25,660 --> 01:09:22,370

see that in my crystal ball let me have

1327

01:09:30,010 --> 01:09:25,670

no idea how fast this thing really I do

1328

01:09:30,900 --> 01:09:30,020

and but but you really do let's let us

1329

01:09:36,610 --> 01:09:30,910

stay right here

1330

01:09:39,250 --> 01:09:36,620

Jordan the the information and knowledge

1331

01:09:41,260 --> 01:09:39,260

that the Vatican is sitting on one can

1332

01:09:43,180 --> 01:09:41,270

only imagine a guess and as far as you

1333

01:09:46,210 --> 01:09:43,190

want to take your imagination it's not

1334

01:09:47,860 --> 01:09:46,220

going to go far enough right no really

1335

01:09:49,750 --> 01:09:47,870

yeah that's that's the truth and you

1336

01:09:51,610 --> 01:09:49,760

have been you have been collecting and

1337

01:09:54,820 --> 01:09:51,620

distributing and talking about this

1338

01:09:57,220 --> 01:09:54,830

knowledge for a very very long time but

1339

01:09:59,200 --> 01:09:57,230

I do want to address some of the

1340

01:10:01,480 --> 01:09:59,210

possible things that they are sitting on

1341

01:10:04,750 --> 01:10:01,490

that influence their decisions and one

1342

01:10:08,800 --> 01:10:04,760

of them is an alien one an alien agenda

1343

01:10:11,650 --> 01:10:08,810

yes absolutely if it with you so with

1344

01:10:14,080 --> 01:10:11,660

them you brought up Copernicus right and

1345

01:10:16,630 --> 01:10:14,090

you think about everything that they

1346

01:10:19,690 --> 01:10:16,640

have done with heresy and persecution in

1347

01:10:22,390 --> 01:10:19,700

and and death when it came to the

1348

01:10:26,080 --> 01:10:22,400

knowledge of the universe of our solar

1349

01:10:28,870 --> 01:10:26,090

system the Sun and and all of that that

1350

01:10:30,130 --> 01:10:28,880

they probably knew what was going on and

1351

01:10:32,410 --> 01:10:30,140

they didn't want this knowledge to get

1352

01:10:34,920 --> 01:10:32,420

out today they have observatories and

1353

01:10:37,420 --> 01:10:34,930

they're talking about baptizing ET right

1354

01:10:40,360 --> 01:10:37,430

what is it what is it that they know I

1355

01:10:42,430 --> 01:10:40,370

think that they have known for a long

1356

01:10:45,310 --> 01:10:42,440

long time

1357

01:10:47,920 --> 01:10:45,320

I am totally convinced from from what I

1358

01:10:51,040 --> 01:10:47,930

have been able to personally see and

1359

01:10:52,359 --> 01:10:51,050

talk to individuals who know and on the

1360

01:10:55,959 --> 01:10:52,369

inside the

1361

01:10:58,419 --> 01:10:55,969

the Vatican along with the US government

1362

01:11:00,729 --> 01:10:58,429

and Russian government and probably some

1363

01:11:04,660 --> 01:11:00,739

other governments around especially the

1364

01:11:10,089 --> 01:11:04,670

British have been aware for a long long

1365

01:11:13,390 --> 01:11:10,099

time that there is a power in this world

1366

01:11:17,290 --> 01:11:13,400

so awesome and so frightening and so

1367

01:11:20,560 --> 01:11:17,300

profoundly evil and it it directs the

1368

01:11:24,370 --> 01:11:20,570

the the world of mankind behind the

1369

01:11:26,740 --> 01:11:24,380

scenes you know even who was it the

1370

01:11:29,229 --> 01:11:26,750

president 28th president the United

1371

01:11:31,270 --> 01:11:29,239

States was Woodrow Wilson and if you

1372

01:11:33,459 --> 01:11:31,280

recall that famous quote from Woodrow

1373

01:11:36,370 --> 01:11:33,469

Wilson back in the 30s where he said

1374

01:11:39,580 --> 01:11:36,380

that there was a power in this world so

1375

01:11:41,620 --> 01:11:39,590

frightening and so powerful that wealthy

1376

01:11:43,780 --> 01:11:41,630

and and important people around the

1377

01:11:46,870 --> 01:11:43,790

world are frightened to death to even

1378

01:11:48,640 --> 01:11:46,880

mention its name and they don't want to

1379

01:11:50,649 --> 01:11:48,650

talk about it at all because it's

1380

01:11:54,459 --> 01:11:50,659

fearful it's like talking about the mob

1381

01:11:57,310 --> 01:11:54,469

in public and so I think that there has

1382

01:12:00,640 --> 01:11:57,320

always been the presence of a very

1383

01:12:04,899 --> 01:12:00,650

powerful secret societies operating

1384

01:12:07,390 --> 01:12:04,909

around the world and still do today we

1385

01:12:10,660 --> 01:12:07,400

we don't even begin to know who they are

1386

01:12:13,990 --> 01:12:10,670

as not as it has nothing to do with the

1387

01:12:16,720 --> 01:12:14,000

important so-called important bill

1388

01:12:19,750 --> 01:12:16,730

figures and institutions that we see

1389

01:12:23,320 --> 01:12:19,760

today no no no there's something far far

1390

01:12:25,930 --> 01:12:23,330

bigger far bigger than you have even

1391

01:12:29,680 --> 01:12:25,940

suspected that's been going on for

1392

01:12:32,169 --> 01:12:29,690

thousands of years and the institutions

1393

01:12:35,109 --> 01:12:32,179

like Hollywood and the

1394

01:12:38,919 --> 01:12:35,119

military-industrial complex have known

1395

01:12:42,760 --> 01:12:38,929

about this very powerful presence that

1396

01:12:45,370 --> 01:12:42,770

is what I call overshadowing the human

1397

01:12:49,419 --> 01:12:45,380

destiny of the world and I am totally

1398

01:12:52,780 --> 01:12:49,429

convinced for myself that it has to do

1399

01:12:55,780 --> 01:12:52,790

with extraterrestrial presence something

1400

01:12:59,530 --> 01:12:55,790

else is on this earth it is driving the

1401

01:13:01,839 --> 01:12:59,540

human race mad but it there's nothing

1402

01:13:04,300 --> 01:13:01,849

you can do about it there's no way you

1403

01:13:06,220 --> 01:13:04,310

can defend yourself from it right and

1404

01:13:08,560 --> 01:13:06,230

basically our guess is

1405

01:13:12,250 --> 01:13:08,570

the what the story is in the Bible about

1406

01:13:14,830 --> 01:13:12,260

the devil and the demons that controlled

1407

01:13:18,670 --> 01:13:14,840

the world well I think there's a modicum

1408

01:13:20,729 --> 01:13:18,680

of value in that concept I think there

1409

01:13:23,520 --> 01:13:20,739

is something to that idea that there is

1410

01:13:27,870 --> 01:13:23,530

some kind of a highly intelligent

1411

01:13:32,260 --> 01:13:27,880

extraordinarily brilliant man incredibly

1412

01:13:36,070 --> 01:13:32,270

evil presence in the world that that is

1413

01:13:38,350 --> 01:13:36,080

behind dictators murder violence and

1414

01:13:40,300 --> 01:13:38,360

this is what the human race is dealing

1415

01:13:42,280 --> 01:13:40,310

with but we don't know it so we're

1416

01:13:44,800 --> 01:13:42,290

fighting each other you know the

1417

01:13:46,420 --> 01:13:44,810

Democrats and Republicans and the blacks

1418

01:13:48,100 --> 01:13:46,430

and the whites and the cowboy and

1419

01:13:52,150 --> 01:13:48,110

Indians so we all fighting each other

1420

01:13:55,120 --> 01:13:52,160

never for a moment realizing something

1421

01:13:57,550 --> 01:13:55,130

else is on our earth and it's driving

1422

01:13:59,530 --> 01:13:57,560

the whole human race mad and there's

1423

01:14:02,950 --> 01:13:59,540

nothing and this is important there's

1424

01:14:07,360 --> 01:14:02,960

nobody going to get into politics unless

1425

01:14:10,120 --> 01:14:07,370

that power allows it to nobody is going

1426

01:14:13,600 --> 01:14:10,130

to run anything in this world unless

1427

01:14:15,130 --> 01:14:13,610

that dark power says so so they're

1428

01:14:16,479 --> 01:14:15,140

yelling so I don't know what you could

1429

01:14:18,340 --> 01:14:16,489

do what's out when you take that and

1430

01:14:21,130 --> 01:14:18,350

smoking your pipe because right cause

1431

01:14:23,140 --> 01:14:21,140

I'm concerned military and presidential

1432

01:14:25,840 --> 01:14:23,150

people I don't care how good they may

1433

01:14:28,900 --> 01:14:25,850

think they are they are not going to do

1434

01:14:31,570 --> 01:14:28,910

nothing unless they are allowed to do it

1435

01:14:34,690 --> 01:14:31,580

by the powers that really operate behind

1436

01:14:38,320 --> 01:14:34,700

the world throne why do you think Jordan

1437

01:14:42,420 --> 01:14:38,330

that today more than more than ever we

1438

01:14:46,600 --> 01:14:42,430

have nothing but information about

1439

01:14:50,500 --> 01:14:46,610

exoplanets fast radio bursts et contact

1440

01:14:52,750 --> 01:14:50,510

life on Enceladus and Europa and and and

1441

01:14:57,340 --> 01:14:52,760

Mars is always part of the conversation

1442

01:14:59,200 --> 01:14:57,350

now it seems like we are being prepped I

1443

01:15:02,020 --> 01:14:59,210

mean we talk about it all the time but

1444

01:15:06,010 --> 01:15:02,030

we are really being prepped for some

1445

01:15:09,670 --> 01:15:06,020

kind of disclosure or some kind of et

1446

01:15:11,710 --> 01:15:09,680

event this this is getting it's

1447

01:15:13,990 --> 01:15:11,720

acclimated for it do you feel the same

1448

01:15:16,180 --> 01:15:14,000

thing yes yes well let me let me say

1449

01:15:18,670 --> 01:15:16,190

this that one of my dear friends that I

1450

01:15:20,070 --> 01:15:18,680

used to work with many years ago is

1451

01:15:24,180 --> 01:15:20,080

still here

1452

01:15:26,190 --> 01:15:24,190

with us is Norio Hayakawa yep Nouriel

1453

01:15:28,350 --> 01:15:26,200

was a very dear friend I love him very

1454

01:15:30,240 --> 01:15:28,360

much in reggae he's always been a

1455

01:15:32,070 --> 01:15:30,250

wonderful wonderful friend and a

1456

01:15:34,680 --> 01:15:32,080

troublemaker - now come on you got to

1457

01:15:38,220 --> 01:15:34,690

put in troublemaker there yeah well yeah

1458

01:15:41,760 --> 01:15:38,230

but yeah but I'm leading him Yeah right

1459

01:15:43,380 --> 01:15:41,770

right uh but Noel used to when he was

1460

01:15:46,950 --> 01:15:43,390

giving lectures at these conferences

1461

01:15:50,790 --> 01:15:46,960

that I was speaking at - he would he was

1462

01:15:53,340 --> 01:15:50,800

promoting the idea that that maybe

1463

01:15:55,320 --> 01:15:53,350

there's the government the governments

1464

01:15:56,930 --> 01:15:55,330

of the world and the secret societies of

1465

01:16:02,550 --> 01:15:56,940

the governments of the world are

1466

01:16:05,730 --> 01:16:02,560

planning a fake invasion - fightin the

1467

01:16:08,490 --> 01:16:05,740

whole world into falling into the trap

1468

01:16:11,220 --> 01:16:08,500

of a new world order where we all give

1469

01:16:13,920 --> 01:16:11,230

up our arms and we all give up and we

1470

01:16:15,510 --> 01:16:13,930

cling to one great leader of the world

1471

01:16:19,070 --> 01:16:15,520

and he will save us from these

1472

01:16:22,020 --> 01:16:19,080

extraterrestrial but the whole thing in

1473

01:16:26,100 --> 01:16:22,030

nouriel's opinion could very well be

1474

01:16:28,770 --> 01:16:26,110

just a plot just and so one night after

1475

01:16:31,320 --> 01:16:28,780

and Pasadena one night out the one the

1476

01:16:33,780 --> 01:16:31,330

big whole life expose that I was

1477

01:16:35,400 --> 01:16:33,790

speaking out and he was - we all went

1478

01:16:37,800 --> 01:16:35,410

out to dinner and I mean was a whole

1479

01:16:40,020 --> 01:16:37,810

bunch of the speakers all top of the

1480

01:16:42,690 --> 01:16:40,030

line people and we all went out to

1481

01:16:44,850 --> 01:16:42,700

dinner the speakers and he began talking

1482

01:16:48,360 --> 01:16:44,860

about that to everyone and explaining

1483

01:16:50,580 --> 01:16:48,370

how this is of all being set up I said

1484

01:16:52,590 --> 01:16:50,590

to him at that dinner I said Nouriel I

1485

01:16:55,800 --> 01:16:52,600

can take the same facts that you have

1486

01:16:57,750 --> 01:16:55,810

enumerated I can take the same facts and

1487

01:17:00,660 --> 01:16:57,760

come up with a totally different story

1488

01:17:03,210 --> 01:17:00,670

and that's and this is it

1489

01:17:06,150 --> 01:17:03,220

maybe you saying that all of this stuff

1490

01:17:08,220 --> 01:17:06,160

is being put together - to fool us into

1491

01:17:11,850 --> 01:17:08,230

believing that there's going to be a an

1492

01:17:15,630 --> 01:17:11,860

alien invasion I'm saying maybe there's

1493

01:17:18,300 --> 01:17:15,640

going to be an alien invasion and the

1494

01:17:20,580 --> 01:17:18,310

government's as stupid as they are they

1495

01:17:22,770 --> 01:17:20,590

know that they've been told they're

1496

01:17:24,840 --> 01:17:22,780

going it's going to happen it's not

1497

01:17:27,330 --> 01:17:24,850

going to happen for a while because the

1498

01:17:30,540 --> 01:17:27,340

invaders are like the Nazis are very

1499

01:17:32,760 --> 01:17:30,550

very bright these entities from where

1500

01:17:33,690 --> 01:17:32,770

they have come a very smart they're not

1501

01:17:38,070 --> 01:17:33,700

going to drop

1502

01:17:39,780 --> 01:17:38,080

and on us immediately they know the way

1503

01:17:42,900 --> 01:17:39,790

the human race works you've got to

1504

01:17:45,870 --> 01:17:42,910

prepare them over maybe a hundred years

1505

01:17:47,790 --> 01:17:45,880

prepare them and so I said so maybe

1506

01:17:50,070 --> 01:17:47,800

that's what's happening maybe Hollywood

1507

01:17:52,920 --> 01:17:50,080

and governments are promoting all of

1508

01:17:54,930 --> 01:17:52,930

this because they know it's actually

1509

01:17:57,360 --> 01:17:54,940

going to happen and there's nothing you

1510

01:18:00,030 --> 01:17:57,370

can do about it and therefore Hollywood

1511

01:18:03,330 --> 01:18:00,040

is being directed to prepare us with

1512

01:18:06,840 --> 01:18:03,340

these scenarios like Spielberg with an

1513

01:18:09,990 --> 01:18:06,850

Indiana Jones and the UFO Stephanie and

1514

01:18:12,630 --> 01:18:10,000

in all of these space spoilers I think

1515

01:18:14,940 --> 01:18:12,640

this is probably preparing the human

1516

01:18:18,540 --> 01:18:14,950

race for something which governments

1517

01:18:19,950 --> 01:18:18,550

already know that's coming and there's

1518

01:18:23,250 --> 01:18:19,960

nothing we're going to do about it

1519

01:18:25,710 --> 01:18:23,260

that's what I think and and we did have

1520

01:18:27,990 --> 01:18:25,720

already happened though Jordan I mean we

1521

01:18:32,220 --> 01:18:28,000

wouldn't even be on this show right now

1522

01:18:35,490 --> 01:18:32,230

if he T had bad intentions well I'm

1523

01:18:37,710 --> 01:18:35,500

saying that well of course Joe if you go

1524

01:18:40,770 --> 01:18:37,720

back to the people who have talked about

1525

01:18:42,750 --> 01:18:40,780

this from from from the inside they are

1526

01:18:43,800 --> 01:18:42,760

saying that there are different ETS here

1527

01:18:47,930 --> 01:18:43,810

they weren't all bad

1528

01:18:51,740 --> 01:18:47,940

right and so you know but I see a

1529

01:18:55,440 --> 01:18:51,750

presence on the earth which I guess

1530

01:18:58,050 --> 01:18:55,450

Christians had the better explanation

1531

01:19:00,780 --> 01:18:58,060

for it even if it isn't exactly correct

1532

01:19:03,410 --> 01:19:00,790

but the idea that Christianity has

1533

01:19:06,390 --> 01:19:03,420

provided that there is some kind of a

1534

01:19:10,980 --> 01:19:06,400

demonic world lack of a better term a

1535

01:19:13,770 --> 01:19:10,990

demonic demon-possessed spirit in the

1536

01:19:15,870 --> 01:19:13,780

world which they call the devil which I

1537

01:19:19,350 --> 01:19:15,880

already which I understand is simply

1538

01:19:21,780 --> 01:19:19,360

simply putting a D the letter D in front

1539

01:19:24,270 --> 01:19:21,790

of the word evil becomes devil right

1540

01:19:26,460 --> 01:19:24,280

take one of the O's out of good becomes

1541

01:19:28,860 --> 01:19:26,470

God so God is good in the devil's evil

1542

01:19:31,440 --> 01:19:28,870

right but I do believe that there is

1543

01:19:34,350 --> 01:19:31,450

something really important about the

1544

01:19:37,830 --> 01:19:34,360

concept but there is a spiritual

1545

01:19:40,980 --> 01:19:37,840

presence in the world that we cannot see

1546

01:19:44,400 --> 01:19:40,990

but it's here we know we can't see wind

1547

01:19:46,770 --> 01:19:44,410

but it's here and we can't see TV waves

1548

01:19:47,640 --> 01:19:46,780

in the air but they're here so there's

1549

01:19:50,640 --> 01:19:47,650

so many things we

1550

01:19:53,220 --> 01:19:50,650

can't see but they are here well I think

1551

01:19:55,820 --> 01:19:53,230

that there is a spiritual presence on

1552

01:19:59,010 --> 01:19:55,830

the earth that as I said Christianity

1553

01:20:02,310 --> 01:19:59,020

has talked about being devils and demons

1554

01:20:05,580 --> 01:20:02,320

and devil worshipers etc I think there

1555

01:20:08,030 --> 01:20:05,590

is legitimately something to that story

1556

01:20:10,050 --> 01:20:08,040

I don't think it's exactly the way

1557

01:20:12,930 --> 01:20:10,060

Christianity understands it

1558

01:20:16,680 --> 01:20:12,940

but I think the concept is right we are

1559

01:20:19,729 --> 01:20:16,690

being overshadowed by some sort of a

1560

01:20:23,669 --> 01:20:19,739

dark force that is leading us and

1561

01:20:26,970 --> 01:20:23,679

directing us and ultimately bringing us

1562

01:20:29,280 --> 01:20:26,980

to a terrible place in the world and the

1563

01:20:31,380 --> 01:20:29,290

history of civilization and I'm

1564

01:20:33,450 --> 01:20:31,390

frightened because I know there's

1565

01:20:35,820 --> 01:20:33,460

nothing that we humans can do about it

1566

01:20:37,709 --> 01:20:35,830

and the reason why is because knowledge

1567

01:20:39,360 --> 01:20:37,719

is power then there are too many

1568

01:20:41,959 --> 01:20:39,370

important people in this world that

1569

01:20:44,850 --> 01:20:41,969

don't want this kind of knowledge out

1570

01:20:46,290 --> 01:20:44,860

you have that one isn't the people who

1571

01:20:48,419 --> 01:20:46,300

are running the world they'll tell you

1572

01:20:50,729 --> 01:20:48,429

to keep your mouth shut right and just

1573

01:20:52,950 --> 01:20:50,739

pay your bills and be in compliance and

1574

01:20:54,899 --> 01:20:52,960

and kiss the ring and that's all you

1575

01:20:56,939 --> 01:20:54,909

need to know well and that's the doom

1576

01:20:59,459 --> 01:20:56,949

and gloom side of it and I totally get

1577

01:21:02,669 --> 01:20:59,469

it because the agenda is the agenda and

1578

01:21:04,740 --> 01:21:02,679

we can all see that but but certainly

1579

01:21:06,810 --> 01:21:04,750

when I hear you when you say there's

1580

01:21:09,570 --> 01:21:06,820

something we can do about it if the

1581

01:21:12,630 --> 01:21:09,580

knowledge doesn't get out but if the

1582

01:21:16,110 --> 01:21:12,640

knowledge continues on its flow and what

1583

01:21:19,050 --> 01:21:16,120

is going on today in the end we will win

1584

01:21:23,390 --> 01:21:19,060

right well I think you're probably right

1585

01:21:26,970 --> 01:21:23,400

on that I mean I because being old I'm

1586

01:21:29,100 --> 01:21:26,980

76 years old going on 77 years old and

1587

01:21:31,979 --> 01:21:29,110

I've been oh I've been through hell in

1588

01:21:35,100 --> 01:21:31,989

my life and so naturally as an older guy

1589

01:21:38,250 --> 01:21:35,110

I tend to be more pessimistic that's

1590

01:21:40,590 --> 01:21:38,260

okay I earned it because because of my

1591

01:21:44,399 --> 01:21:40,600

age and my experiences but I brought you

1592

01:21:47,939 --> 01:21:44,409

you're right I think eventually the

1593

01:21:49,649 --> 01:21:47,949

world is going to awaken and there's

1594

01:21:53,490 --> 01:21:49,659

going to be some really interesting

1595

01:21:56,340 --> 01:21:53,500

times they live in as the chaos is is

1596

01:21:58,879 --> 01:21:56,350

now sweeping the world and and their

1597

01:22:01,590 --> 01:21:58,889

world of mankind is realizing that

1598

01:22:03,900 --> 01:22:01,600

nothing is what you think it is

1599

01:22:07,230 --> 01:22:03,910

my god I was there a long time ago I

1600

01:22:11,340 --> 01:22:07,240

know isn't that right and I wanted to

1601
01:22:14,670 --> 01:22:11,350
before we hit this next break you have

1602
01:22:16,800 --> 01:22:14,680
seen all the phases of the conspiracy

1603
01:22:18,210 --> 01:22:16,810
community you've seen all the infighting

1604
01:22:19,740 --> 01:22:18,220
over the years you've seen the

1605
01:22:22,800 --> 01:22:19,750
intrusions you've seen the

1606
01:22:24,900 --> 01:22:22,810
disinformation you've seen the agents

1607
01:22:27,330 --> 01:22:24,910
that have infiltrated and tried to

1608
01:22:30,380 --> 01:22:27,340
disrupt things you've seen all of it and

1609
01:22:35,250 --> 01:22:30,390
it's going on today in our community and

1610
01:22:38,970 --> 01:22:35,260
and why why why do they why is that why

1611
01:22:41,820 --> 01:22:38,980
do we have this infighting that is going

1612
01:22:45,510 --> 01:22:41,830
on it is it is it

1613
01:22:47,700 --> 01:22:45,520

Washington interfering with with you

1614

01:22:50,250 --> 01:22:47,710

know disinformation campaigns and and

1615

01:22:52,800 --> 01:22:50,260

causing all of this you've experienced

1616

01:22:55,530 --> 01:22:52,810

all of it why are we living it today

1617

01:22:58,500 --> 01:22:55,540

probably worse than ever before I think

1618

01:23:01,200 --> 01:22:58,510

it's because not necessarily Washington

1619

01:23:03,930 --> 01:23:01,210

although that that's that would be one

1620

01:23:07,530 --> 01:23:03,940

of my first thoughts in Washington but

1621

01:23:11,600 --> 01:23:07,540

I'm sure that there are very very well

1622

01:23:16,010 --> 01:23:11,610

hidden well-heeled highly financed and

1623

01:23:19,140 --> 01:23:16,020

extremely brilliant secret societies

1624

01:23:21,720 --> 01:23:19,150

fraternal orders we can all realize we

1625

01:23:22,920 --> 01:23:21,730

can all deal with the fact in your mind

1626

01:23:25,940 --> 01:23:22,930

about mafia

1627

01:23:28,740 --> 01:23:25,950

there's organized crime we can all

1628

01:23:31,140 --> 01:23:28,750

envision that and understand that you're

1629

01:23:34,440 --> 01:23:31,150

talking about Chicago during the 30s

1630

01:23:37,740 --> 01:23:34,450

with hell with mafia killings etc and

1631

01:23:40,260 --> 01:23:37,750

the Godfather Godfather three and you

1632

01:23:42,060 --> 01:23:40,270

know all of these movies on the mob in

1633

01:23:45,330 --> 01:23:42,070

the Mafia so we can all wrap our minds

1634

01:23:47,670 --> 01:23:45,340

around that and say okay so okay so they

1635

01:23:50,460 --> 01:23:47,680

were organized crime but you got the FBI

1636

01:23:53,100 --> 01:23:50,470

and the police and all that no I'm

1637

01:23:55,950 --> 01:23:53,110

saying that these organized criminal

1638

01:23:59,240 --> 01:23:55,960

organizations are not even scratching

1639

01:24:02,460 --> 01:23:59,250

the surface of the real criminal powers

1640

01:24:05,550 --> 01:24:02,470

these are the the real criminal powers

1641

01:24:09,570 --> 01:24:05,560

are absolutely frightening when you

1642

01:24:12,360 --> 01:24:09,580

understand they run your country and it

1643

01:24:14,970 --> 01:24:12,370

as a secret movement secret societies

1644

01:24:17,280 --> 01:24:14,980

that meet dark and dark rooms and

1645

01:24:18,870 --> 01:24:17,290

meet at night and they meetin bank

1646

01:24:20,940 --> 01:24:18,880

buildings that you don't know anything

1647

01:24:22,620 --> 01:24:20,950

about so when you're sleeping at 3:00 in

1648

01:24:25,620 --> 01:24:22,630

the morning they're having their

1649

01:24:28,410 --> 01:24:25,630

meetings about who's going to live and

1650

01:24:31,740 --> 01:24:28,420

who's going to die and the stuff going

1651

01:24:35,430 --> 01:24:31,750

on in Washington DC well you have no

1652

01:24:38,400 --> 01:24:35,440

idea in the world how corrupt that

1653

01:24:42,030 --> 01:24:38,410

system of what we call Washington DC

1654

01:24:44,910 --> 01:24:42,040

what it really is what it actually is

1655

01:24:48,030 --> 01:24:44,920

and who's really running it and where

1656

01:24:50,910 --> 01:24:48,040

it's taking all of us and our destiny as

1657

01:24:54,240 --> 01:24:50,920

a country and as individuals where we

1658

01:24:57,540 --> 01:24:54,250

are going you have no idea and I've been

1659

01:24:59,280 --> 01:24:57,550

trying desperately to get people to you

1660

01:25:01,890 --> 01:24:59,290

know to look at the evidence that I've

1661

01:25:03,960 --> 01:25:01,900

been producing over the years it's been

1662

01:25:06,210 --> 01:25:03,970

very difficult but like you said and I

1663

01:25:09,120 --> 01:25:06,220

think you're probably right people are

1664

01:25:11,150 --> 01:25:09,130

waking up and very well might be that

1665

01:25:13,770 --> 01:25:11,160

ultimately at the end of the day

1666

01:25:17,370 --> 01:25:13,780

something is going to change and maybe

1667

01:25:21,450 --> 01:25:17,380

our Creator will see to it that he steps

1668

01:25:23,460 --> 01:25:21,460

in whatever God is I do believe in God I

1669

01:25:25,140 --> 01:25:23,470

do believe in the presence of a spirit

1670

01:25:28,560 --> 01:25:25,150

in the universe there's no doubt in my

1671

01:25:31,170 --> 01:25:28,570

mind about it but perhaps that one will

1672

01:25:34,080 --> 01:25:31,180

step in and save us as a last resort if

1673

01:25:37,260 --> 01:25:34,090

we saw waking up and doing something

1674

01:25:39,270 --> 01:25:37,270

ourselves to show the Great Spirit that

1675

01:25:41,820 --> 01:25:39,280

we don't want this any longer

1676

01:25:43,770 --> 01:25:41,830

so that's what I do that's who I am

1677

01:25:46,170 --> 01:25:43,780

that's what I've been trying to do well

1678

01:25:48,960 --> 01:25:46,180

I'm going to give you 60 seconds to

1679

01:25:51,690 --> 01:25:48,970

answer this before we hit the break when

1680

01:25:54,060 --> 01:25:51,700

when you walked into the conscious life

1681

01:25:56,520 --> 01:25:54,070

Expo this past year and the Seas parted

1682

01:25:58,950 --> 01:25:56,530

and here's Jordan Maxwell and you got

1683

01:26:01,320 --> 01:25:58,960

that warm reception but as you looked

1684

01:26:03,600 --> 01:26:01,330

around and you're looking at thousands

1685

01:26:05,850 --> 01:26:03,610

of people there what how does it make

1686

01:26:07,650 --> 01:26:05,860

you feel to see this next generation

1687

01:26:09,630 --> 01:26:07,660

because there are a lot of young faces

1688

01:26:12,840 --> 01:26:09,640

there there locally there was a thousand

1689

01:26:16,260 --> 01:26:12,850

20-somethings right yeah how does that

1690

01:26:21,660 --> 01:26:16,270

make you feel uh oh I feel like a

1691

01:26:23,970 --> 01:26:21,670

grandfather he being being you know

1692

01:26:26,760 --> 01:26:23,980

promoted by his grandchildren of being

1693

01:26:27,930 --> 01:26:26,770

thanked by his grandchildren I look at

1694

01:26:32,010 --> 01:26:27,940

everyone and

1695

01:26:35,670 --> 01:26:32,020

thinking I love this idea of young

1696

01:26:37,709 --> 01:26:35,680

people waking up and and especially you

1697

01:26:40,979 --> 01:26:37,719

know personally I do like the idea that

1698

01:26:44,670 --> 01:26:40,989

they recognize Who I am after you know

1699

01:26:47,729 --> 01:26:44,680

out them all my life and so I just kind

1700

01:26:50,640 --> 01:26:47,739

of feel like the old man that the

1701

01:26:53,490 --> 01:26:50,650

grandfather who really appreciates all

1702

01:26:56,700 --> 01:26:53,500

the young children who know him and love

1703

01:26:59,189 --> 01:26:56,710

him and are now promoting him that's

1704

01:27:02,370 --> 01:26:59,199

what I kind of feel but I also at the

1705

01:27:05,280 --> 01:27:02,380

same time want to scream at the top of

1706

01:27:09,959 --> 01:27:05,290

my voice if I had the energy and saying

1707

01:27:13,290 --> 01:27:09,969

you have no idea what I could tell you

1708

01:27:16,140 --> 01:27:13,300

and I can't tell you you know you're not

1709

01:27:19,040 --> 01:27:16,150

ready for it you're just now beginning

1710

01:27:23,340 --> 01:27:19,050

to understand the spirituality and

1711

01:27:26,340 --> 01:27:23,350

beginning to look at the world in a

1712

01:27:28,500 --> 01:27:26,350

different way my god I hope I'm allowed

1713

01:27:30,660 --> 01:27:28,510

to be here for a long while longer so

1714

01:27:33,540 --> 01:27:30,670

when you're ready I'm going to tell you

1715

01:27:34,860 --> 01:27:33,550

the rest of the story and you're really

1716

01:27:36,360 --> 01:27:34,870

going to be shocked when you hear it

1717

01:27:38,310 --> 01:27:36,370

yeah I'm going to let everybody know

1718

01:27:41,010 --> 01:27:38,320

Jordan's going to come over to the house

1719

01:27:43,229 --> 01:27:41,020

I'm going to bust out some good wine I'm

1720

01:27:45,330 --> 01:27:43,239

going to cook some amazing food and I'm

1721

01:27:47,580 --> 01:27:45,340

going to suck all of the information out

1722

01:27:48,920 --> 01:27:47,590

of them and it's just big play of it

1723

01:27:51,090 --> 01:27:48,930

yeah let's take a break right here

1724

01:27:52,709 --> 01:27:51,100

tonight Jordan Maxwell great

1725

01:27:56,400 --> 01:27:52,719

conversation and we're going to take

1726
01:27:58,770 --> 01:27:56,410
things much further just stay right

1727
01:28:00,450 --> 01:27:58,780
there it's the return of Jordan Maxwell

1728
01:28:00,890 --> 01:28:00,460
this is fade to black we'll be right

1729
01:28:06,960 --> 01:28:00,900
back

1730
01:28:06,970 --> 01:28:16,729
[Music]

1731
01:28:22,970 --> 01:28:19,939
way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1732
01:28:25,439 --> 01:28:22,980
you're listening to paint and black

1733
01:28:28,319 --> 01:28:25,449
always on the edge of the hottest

1734
01:28:29,129 --> 01:28:28,329
alternative talk chili church with fade

1735
01:28:36,450 --> 01:28:29,139
to black

1736
01:28:39,720 --> 01:28:36,460
stay GRE radio.com just like money of

1737
01:28:47,129 --> 01:28:39,730
concern anyone tell me what am I going T

1738
01:28:50,549 --> 01:28:47,139

me do end time is not what you thought

1739

01:28:52,410 --> 01:28:50,559

in their new book 12 24 36 author's Mike

1740

01:28:54,240 --> 01:28:52,420

and Cheryl Gilmore bring forth a

1741

01:28:56,729 --> 01:28:54,250

startling new idea on the beginning of

1742

01:28:59,010 --> 01:28:56,739

humankind how life begins on earth and

1743

01:29:02,669 --> 01:28:59,020

when our Creator concludes this age in

1744

01:29:04,830 --> 01:29:02,679

the book 12 24 36 3 small groups of

1745

01:29:07,200 --> 01:29:04,840

individuals separated by thousands of

1746

01:29:09,149 --> 01:29:07,210

miles discovered together the answers to

1747

01:29:11,729 --> 01:29:09,159

the beginning of our universe and all

1748

01:29:13,979 --> 01:29:11,739

the life it contains Mike Gilmore is the

1749

01:29:16,020 --> 01:29:13,989

author of five levels of power novels

1750

01:29:17,910 --> 01:29:16,030

and the sled investigation series

1751

01:29:20,370 --> 01:29:17,920

Cheryl Gilmore's current state director

1752

01:29:22,530 --> 01:29:20,380

in South Carolina for MUFON and brings a

1753

01:29:24,930 --> 01:29:22,540

lifetime of experience with UFOs and

1754

01:29:26,669 --> 01:29:24,940

related fields as a team their new book

1755

01:29:28,950 --> 01:29:26,679

about life in the near future on earth

1756

01:29:31,140 --> 01:29:28,960

sets aside most people's religious and

1757

01:29:33,899 --> 01:29:31,150

scientific beliefs available exclusively

1758

01:29:36,299 --> 01:29:33,909

on Amazon in softback for \$8.99 or the

1759

01:29:39,330 --> 01:29:36,309

e-book price for only \$2.99 remember

1760

01:29:45,810 --> 01:29:39,340

Amazon softback \$8.99 ebook only \$2.99

1761

01:29:48,060 --> 01:29:45,820

12 24 36 get your copy today hey there

1762

01:29:51,419 --> 01:29:48,070

quick question for you would you be okay

1763

01:29:54,089 --> 01:29:51,429

with more energy more endurance thicker

1764

01:29:56,189 --> 01:29:54,099

healthier hair a better mood reduced

1765

01:29:57,959 --> 01:29:56,199

appearance of wrinkles improved sleep

1766

01:30:01,080 --> 01:29:57,969

improved blood pressure and cholesterol

1767

01:30:03,419 --> 01:30:01,090

profiles improved vision improved memory

1768

01:30:05,370 --> 01:30:03,429

okay then well now have you heard of

1769

01:30:07,229 --> 01:30:05,380

nature's youth RSS it's from the

1770

01:30:10,200 --> 01:30:07,239

anti-aging experts at nature's youth

1771

01:30:12,180 --> 01:30:10,210

calm nature's youth calm see it nature's

1772

01:30:14,100 --> 01:30:12,190

youth they understand exactly what it

1773

01:30:14,689 --> 01:30:14,110

means to provide top quality health

1774

01:30:16,669 --> 01:30:14,699

products

1775

01:30:18,500 --> 01:30:16,679

and nature's youth customers not only

1776

01:30:20,120 --> 01:30:18,510

improve their health they know they're

1777

01:30:21,950 --> 01:30:20,130

also providing their body with the right

1778

01:30:23,630 --> 01:30:21,960

nourishment to maintain that peak

1779

01:30:26,000 --> 01:30:23,640

performance and fight the aging process

1780

01:30:26,959 --> 01:30:26,010

if health wellness and nutrition are

1781

01:30:29,810 --> 01:30:26,969

what you desire

1782

01:30:31,700 --> 01:30:29,820

choose nature's youth RSF I did you see

1783

01:30:33,110 --> 01:30:31,710

you're going to get older it's just up

1784

01:30:34,370 --> 01:30:33,120

to you how you feel when you get there

1785

01:30:37,669 --> 01:30:34,380

get started today

1786

01:30:39,830 --> 01:30:37,679

nature's youth RSF simple to use simple

1787

01:30:42,530 --> 01:30:39,840

to order go to nature's youth calm

1788

01:30:47,870 --> 01:30:42,540

that's nature's youth calm nature's

1789

01:30:50,450 --> 01:30:47,880

youth calm you are listening to fade to

1790

01:30:55,189 --> 01:30:50,460

black with ginger on the game changing

1791

01:30:57,290 --> 01:30:55,199

Network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1792

01:31:00,229 --> 01:30:57,300

listening to Jimmy church this is a

1793

01:31:04,060 --> 01:31:00,239

revolution the revolution will not be

1794

01:31:09,100 --> 01:31:04,070

televised the revolution is on radio

1795

01:31:47,090 --> 01:31:44,110

[Music]

1796

01:31:49,440 --> 01:31:47,100

[Applause]

1797

01:31:52,290 --> 01:31:49,450

welcome back fade to black I'm your host

1798

01:31:55,680 --> 01:31:52,300

Jimmy church tonight our guest jordan

1799

01:31:58,010 --> 01:31:55,690

maxwell this portion of the broadcast is

1800

01:32:00,660 --> 01:31:58,020

brought to you by river moon coffee

1801

01:32:04,410 --> 01:32:00,670

makers of the fade to black blend it's

1802

01:32:06,870 --> 01:32:04,420

dark complex and smoky just go to the

1803

01:32:09,060 --> 01:32:06,880

river boot river moon coffee banner

1804

01:32:12,360 --> 01:32:09,070

right there at 2 meters radio calm use

1805

01:32:15,300 --> 01:32:12,370

the promo code f2b blend when you order

1806

01:32:17,010 --> 01:32:15,310

and you're going to get 15% off alright

1807

01:32:19,650 --> 01:32:17,020

just click on the banner Jimmy Church

1808

01:32:21,810 --> 01:32:19,660

radio comma yes tonight Jordan Maxwell

1809

01:32:26,400 --> 01:32:21,820

no Jordan I want to kind of continue

1810

01:32:29,400 --> 01:32:26,410

this conversation where we are at now we

1811

01:32:33,540 --> 01:32:29,410

were talking about the possibilities of

1812

01:32:35,550 --> 01:32:33,550

an alien invasion whether it is a fake

1813

01:32:38,130 --> 01:32:35,560

alien invasion some kind of you know

1814

01:32:41,600 --> 01:32:38,140

false flag thing to unite the world or

1815

01:32:47,010 --> 01:32:41,610

or real invasion but could it also be

1816

01:32:49,740 --> 01:32:47,020

the return of the Anunnaki and is this

1817

01:32:52,290 --> 01:32:49,750

knowledge that the governments of the

1818

01:32:54,930 --> 01:32:52,300

world and the Vatican knows about and

1819

01:32:57,570 --> 01:32:54,940

they are preparing for the return of the

1820

01:33:00,600 --> 01:32:57,580

Anunnaki who probably have the best of

1821

01:33:04,520 --> 01:33:00,610

intentions but they would change the New

1822

01:33:09,230 --> 01:33:04,530

World Order wouldn't it well I

1823

01:33:17,370 --> 01:33:14,250

that's a very big question and I'm not

1824

01:33:20,610 --> 01:33:17,380

sure how to answer that because I know

1825

01:33:22,890 --> 01:33:20,620

that there if there are evil presence in

1826

01:33:25,830 --> 01:33:22,900

the universe and evil presence on the

1827

01:33:28,350 --> 01:33:25,840

earth it only stands to reason that

1828

01:33:30,630 --> 01:33:28,360

there would be also good because in the

1829

01:33:34,800 --> 01:33:30,640

human race I mean we have a lot of

1830

01:33:36,810 --> 01:33:34,810

horrible horrible people but does all it

1831

01:33:40,830 --> 01:33:36,820

but there's an overwhelming amount of

1832

01:33:42,900 --> 01:33:40,840

wonderful great people and so if we are

1833

01:33:46,020 --> 01:33:42,910

made in the image and likeness of God

1834

01:33:49,320 --> 01:33:46,030

and that's what it says in Genesis come

1835

01:33:52,650 --> 01:33:49,330

let us make come let us make man and and

1836

01:33:56,400 --> 01:33:52,660

our image and after our like after our

1837

01:34:00,180 --> 01:33:56,410

likeness that that tells me that maybe

1838

01:34:03,870 --> 01:34:00,190

there are good for lack of a better term

1839

01:34:06,660 --> 01:34:03,880

ETS or good angels because that's all an

1840

01:34:08,610 --> 01:34:06,670

angel is Aditi asking the child where

1841

01:34:11,760 --> 01:34:08,620

angels come from and they'll point out

1842

01:34:14,670 --> 01:34:11,770

in the sky they come from heaven well

1843

01:34:17,340 --> 01:34:14,680

that is the heavens and so and so where

1844

01:34:19,410 --> 01:34:17,350

is God they point out and it happens so

1845

01:34:22,170 --> 01:34:19,420

gods in heaven and the angels are with

1846

01:34:27,090 --> 01:34:22,180

him in heaven those are the words we use

1847

01:34:30,930 --> 01:34:27,100

angel Age L simply means messenger of L

1848

01:34:36,540 --> 01:34:30,940

and L is God in Hebrew so messengers of

1849

01:34:38,729 --> 01:34:36,550

L are messengers of God a gel but you

1850

01:34:42,209 --> 01:34:38,739

know there must be good angels and bad

1851
01:34:44,520 --> 01:34:42,219
angels and so again I think there's

1852
01:34:49,340 --> 01:34:44,530
something to this idea that's been

1853
01:34:52,620 --> 01:34:49,350
promoted in religion to some extent but

1854
01:34:56,010 --> 01:34:52,630
to I want to give you two examples of

1855
01:34:58,800 --> 01:34:56,020
the kind of thing I say when when I said

1856
01:35:01,020 --> 01:34:58,810
I see things that other people don't see

1857
01:35:03,510 --> 01:35:01,030
and I'm frightened because of where it's

1858
01:35:07,470 --> 01:35:03,520
taking us right let me give you two

1859
01:35:09,180 --> 01:35:07,480
examples one is as I said my family were

1860
01:35:10,950 --> 01:35:09,190
Catholic I'm not complaining about the

1861
01:35:13,830 --> 01:35:10,960
Catholic people I'm talking about

1862
01:35:15,959 --> 01:35:13,840
something that's in your face it's

1863
01:35:17,670 --> 01:35:15,969

called the Vatican I was there I took a

1864

01:35:21,150 --> 01:35:17,680

tour of the Vatican I went in the back

1865

01:35:25,410 --> 01:35:21,160

way and had a special tour not like the

1866

01:35:28,890 --> 01:35:25,420

normal tourist I was invited to to take

1867

01:35:33,720 --> 01:35:28,900

a really extensive tour of the Vatican I

1868

01:35:35,640 --> 01:35:33,730

went around the back way and I'd already

1869

01:35:37,170 --> 01:35:35,650

knew what I was seeing but I would for

1870

01:35:40,530 --> 01:35:37,180

the first time I was actually there to

1871

01:35:43,439 --> 01:35:40,540

see of my own eyes but when you when you

1872

01:35:45,300 --> 01:35:43,449

understand for the first time you will

1873

01:35:48,689 --> 01:35:45,310

maybe you can been told maybe you could

1874

01:35:51,780 --> 01:35:48,699

be told this but unless until it finally

1875

01:35:57,090 --> 01:35:51,790

dawns on you and you finally understand

1876

01:36:00,320 --> 01:35:57,100

it yourself that that the papacy and the

1877

01:36:04,680 --> 01:36:00,330

Vatican does not represent anybody

1878

01:36:07,490 --> 01:36:04,690

called Jesus or Christianity or anything

1879

01:36:12,419 --> 01:36:07,500

like that the Vatican actually

1880

01:36:13,250 --> 01:36:12,429

represents a very powerful God in this

1881

01:36:16,399 --> 01:36:13,260

world

1882

01:36:19,430 --> 01:36:16,409

but it has nothing to do with Jesus it

1883

01:36:21,770 --> 01:36:19,440

has to do with a God going back to the

1884

01:36:25,850 --> 01:36:21,780

Phoenician Canaanite era of time

1885

01:36:28,609 --> 01:36:25,860

thousands of years ago the god that the

1886

01:36:32,450 --> 01:36:28,619

Vatican represents and I can prove it in

1887

01:36:34,669 --> 01:36:32,460

any court if allowed to it's very simple

1888

01:36:40,370 --> 01:36:34,679

the God that the Vatican is here to

1889

01:36:42,859 --> 01:36:40,380

promote is called Dagon da gon you need

1890

01:36:45,529 --> 01:36:42,869

to write that word down and do some

1891

01:36:47,209 --> 01:36:45,539

homework on it do something really

1892

01:36:50,930 --> 01:36:47,219

interesting that you've never done

1893

01:36:55,669 --> 01:36:50,940

before read a book it's called

1894

01:36:57,950 --> 01:36:55,679

Dagon D a gon look up the word Dagon in

1895

01:37:00,799 --> 01:36:57,960

the encyclopedia or in reference

1896

01:37:03,979 --> 01:37:00,809

dictionaries and will tell you Dagon was

1897

01:37:07,250 --> 01:37:03,989

that most powerful Phoenician God in the

1898

01:37:10,069 --> 01:37:07,260

ancient prehistoric world today the

1899

01:37:15,399 --> 01:37:10,079

Vatican represents the worship of Dagon

1900

01:37:17,930 --> 01:37:15,409

not Jesus and and the one of the primary

1901

01:37:21,049 --> 01:37:17,940

witnesses to this is the fact that the

1902

01:37:24,080 --> 01:37:21,059

Pope's mitre that strange-looking a hat

1903

01:37:27,169 --> 01:37:24,090

that the Pope wears a very tall one is

1904

01:37:30,560 --> 01:37:27,179

called the Pope's mitre and that mitre

1905

01:37:33,259 --> 01:37:30,570

is actually the when you turn it a

1906

01:37:38,600 --> 01:37:33,269

certain way you will see it's actually a

1907

01:37:41,509 --> 01:37:38,610

fish head and so de God was a fish God

1908

01:37:42,040 --> 01:37:41,519

and so the Pope is called the Fisher of

1909

01:37:45,529 --> 01:37:42,050

men

1910

01:37:47,930 --> 01:37:45,539

so has nothing to do with Jesus it has

1911

01:37:50,629 --> 01:37:47,940

to do with a fish God coming out of the

1912

01:37:53,689 --> 01:37:50,639

ancient Palestinian ancient Phoenician

1913

01:37:55,910 --> 01:37:53,699

Canaanite system of religion thousands

1914

01:37:58,160 --> 01:37:55,920

of years ago so when you go to the

1915

01:37:59,959 --> 01:37:58,170

Catholic Church when you're involved

1916

01:38:03,770 --> 01:37:59,969

with the Vatican and the Holy Father

1917

01:38:08,629 --> 01:38:03,780

just understand the Catholic Church is

1918

01:38:11,930 --> 01:38:08,639

worshipping Dagon D a G oh and do some

1919

01:38:14,390 --> 01:38:11,940

homework and find out that the Dagon is

1920

01:38:17,509 --> 01:38:14,400

an ancient god of the Phoenicians

1921

01:38:20,540 --> 01:38:17,519

Canaanites and this is what the Vatican

1922

01:38:23,689 --> 01:38:20,550

is all about now by their fruits you

1923

01:38:27,110 --> 01:38:23,699

shall know them meaning look at the

1924

01:38:29,300 --> 01:38:27,120

footage of Dagon worship

1925

01:38:33,410 --> 01:38:29,310

on the earth today the mere fact that

1926

01:38:37,460 --> 01:38:33,420

for 2,300 years I would say as an

1927

01:38:41,150 --> 01:38:37,470

estimate for about 2,300 years Rome has

1928

01:38:44,030 --> 01:38:41,160

dominated Europe originally under the

1929

01:38:46,910 --> 01:38:44,040

original Roman Empire then into the

1930

01:38:50,210 --> 01:38:46,920

democratic period until the fall of the

1931

01:38:51,260 --> 01:38:50,220

Roman Empire and then after the fall of

1932

01:38:54,380 --> 01:38:51,270

the Roman Empire

1933

01:38:56,900 --> 01:38:54,390

then comes the Vatican picking up where

1934

01:39:00,980 --> 01:38:56,910

the ancient Roman Empire left off and so

1935

01:39:05,690 --> 01:39:00,990

today for 1,600 years the Vatican has

1936

01:39:10,700 --> 01:39:05,700

dominated Europe so the point by making

1937

01:39:13,640 --> 01:39:10,710

here is that for 2,300 years Rome has

1938

01:39:17,480 --> 01:39:13,650

dominated and the worship of Dagon has

1939

01:39:19,730 --> 01:39:17,490

dominated Europe people don't know that

1940

01:39:21,770 --> 01:39:19,740

they don't read they have no idea of

1941

01:39:24,050 --> 01:39:21,780

what I'm talking about but when you

1942

01:39:26,270 --> 01:39:24,060

start doing your own research you will

1943

01:39:30,680 --> 01:39:26,280

begin to see the Vatican represents

1944

01:39:33,250 --> 01:39:30,690

Dagon and therefore for 2,300 years as I

1945

01:39:37,040 --> 01:39:33,260

said Rome has dominated Europe and

1946

01:39:40,630 --> 01:39:37,050

Europe has dominated the world this is

1947

01:39:44,320 --> 01:39:40,640

why we say all roads lead to Rome and

1948

01:39:47,510 --> 01:39:44,330

the whole entire system of Western

1949

01:39:51,890 --> 01:39:47,520

civilization is based on something very

1950

01:39:54,050 --> 01:39:51,900

very dark very ancient and has nothing

1951

01:39:56,270 --> 01:39:54,060

to do with anything you think that the

1952

01:39:58,190 --> 01:39:56,280

Vatican the church and religion is all

1953

01:40:00,350 --> 01:39:58,200

about nothing at all

1954

01:40:03,470 --> 01:40:00,360

so that's one of the reasons why I say

1955

01:40:08,120 --> 01:40:03,480

that the political religious system

1956

01:40:11,630 --> 01:40:08,130

today which is you know represented by

1957

01:40:15,110 --> 01:40:11,640

the politicals would sue military

1958

01:40:19,520 --> 01:40:15,120

industrial complex is based on a very

1959

01:40:21,320 --> 01:40:19,530

ancient demonic God Dagon and that's why

1960

01:40:23,930 --> 01:40:21,330

we're having the problems around the

1961

01:40:24,950 --> 01:40:23,940

world today religion is not what you

1962

01:40:27,950 --> 01:40:24,960

think it is

1963

01:40:30,580 --> 01:40:27,960

now that's one point I wanted to make a

1964

01:40:33,170 --> 01:40:30,590

second point I wanted to show you

1965

01:40:35,600 --> 01:40:33,180

probably maybe have heard me say this

1966

01:40:40,700 --> 01:40:35,610

before but I think it Revere it bears

1967

01:40:41,390 --> 01:40:40,710

repeating now your your system of

1968

01:40:44,229 --> 01:40:41,400

finding

1969

01:40:47,180 --> 01:40:44,239

thing of banks and money and how

1970

01:40:50,600 --> 01:40:47,190

business works it's an extraordinary

1971

01:40:54,860 --> 01:40:50,610

story of betrayal of the human family we

1972

01:40:57,110 --> 01:40:54,870

don't know how money works and what is

1973

01:40:59,060 --> 01:40:57,120

money who prints it but I want to give

1974

01:41:03,380 --> 01:40:59,070

you an example of how you don't

1975

01:41:05,899 --> 01:41:03,390

understand what money is suppose for

1976

01:41:09,830 --> 01:41:05,909

example you are a painting contractor

1977

01:41:13,100 --> 01:41:09,840

and I call you and hire you to paint my

1978

01:41:17,149 --> 01:41:13,110

office you come over as a contractor and

1979

01:41:18,439 --> 01:41:17,159

you give me a estimate say of \$100 to

1980

01:41:22,160 --> 01:41:18,449

paint my office

1981

01:41:24,169 --> 01:41:22,170

I accept we're talking commerce now so

1982

01:41:27,020 --> 01:41:24,179

you come over and do the job when you're

1983

01:41:30,500 --> 01:41:27,030

through with the job what do you do well

1984

01:41:32,330 --> 01:41:30,510

in business you give me a bill and I'm

1985

01:41:33,560 --> 01:41:32,340

supposed to pay the bill and the bill is

1986

01:41:36,680 --> 01:41:33,570

for a hundred bucks

1987

01:41:39,740 --> 01:41:36,690

and so you gave me a bill for a hundred

1988

01:41:42,260 --> 01:41:39,750

dollars I turn around and then my wallet

1989

01:41:44,990 --> 01:41:42,270

I pull out a hundred dollar bill and

1990

01:41:48,050 --> 01:41:45,000

give it to you so you were paid and

1991

01:41:49,669 --> 01:41:48,060

you're happy and I'm happy no I didn't

1992

01:41:53,479 --> 01:41:49,679

pay you anything

1993

01:41:58,040 --> 01:41:53,489

you were not paid nothing you were paid

1994

01:42:02,149 --> 01:41:58,050

zero because you gave me a bill for \$100

1995

01:42:04,280 --> 01:42:02,159

I gave you a hundred dollar bill if you

1996

01:42:06,919 --> 01:42:04,290

had given me a bill for twenty dollars I

1997

01:42:09,649 --> 01:42:06,929

give you a twenty dollar bill get it

1998

01:42:12,020 --> 01:42:09,659

mm-hmm so with I you hand somebody a

1999

01:42:16,689 --> 01:42:12,030

twenty dollar bill that means they owe

2000

01:42:20,000 --> 01:42:16,699

you \$20 it's a bill it's a bank note and

2001

01:42:21,709 --> 01:42:20,010

so when you give me a bill for 100

2002

01:42:24,470 --> 01:42:21,719

that's ok I'll give you a bill for a

2003

01:42:27,410 --> 01:42:24,480

hundred and you think you been paid no

2004

01:42:31,070 --> 01:42:27,420

in America and in the Western world

2005

01:42:33,770 --> 01:42:31,080

today our business is referred to as

2006

01:42:37,340 --> 01:42:33,780

maritime Admiralty law the law of the

2007

01:42:41,390 --> 01:42:37,350

sea and according to the law the way it

2008

01:42:45,200 --> 01:42:41,400

actually is written and said you cannot

2009

01:42:47,660 --> 01:42:45,210

pay a bill in America you cannot pay a

2010

01:42:49,399 --> 01:42:47,670

bill even though we always say I've got

2011

01:42:52,850 --> 01:42:49,409

this bill to pay and I got that bill to

2012

01:42:53,570 --> 01:42:52,860

pay end point the fact you cannot pay a

2013

01:42:55,050 --> 01:42:53,580

bill

2014

01:43:00,240 --> 01:42:55,060

you can discharge

2015

01:43:02,430 --> 01:43:00,250

a debt but you cannot pay a bill and the

2016

01:43:06,390 --> 01:43:02,440

reason why is simple because you're not

2017

01:43:11,070 --> 01:43:06,400

paying a bill you are discharging the

2018

01:43:13,970 --> 01:43:11,080

bill with another bill so I owe you 100

2019

01:43:16,230 --> 01:43:13,980

okay so now you owe me Andre so I

2020

01:43:20,130 --> 01:43:16,240

discharge the debt I didn't pay you

2021

01:43:24,800 --> 01:43:20,140

anything and this is why the bottom line

2022

01:43:28,620 --> 01:43:24,810

is this this is why nobody in America

2023

01:43:31,380 --> 01:43:28,630

owns anything you do not own your home

2024

01:43:34,350 --> 01:43:31,390

if you pay cash for it you don't own it

2025

01:43:37,740 --> 01:43:34,360

you do not own your new car you do not

2026

01:43:40,710 --> 01:43:37,750

own your your your plane and your boat

2027

01:43:45,300 --> 01:43:40,720

or anything else you buy and you pay for

2028

01:43:47,940 --> 01:43:45,310

and get the receipt you don't own it you

2029

01:43:52,290 --> 01:43:47,950

have a you have what is called an

2030

01:43:54,600 --> 01:43:52,300

economic or financial interest in the

2031

01:43:57,390 --> 01:43:54,610

thing you may have a financial interest

2032

01:43:59,400 --> 01:43:57,400

in your boat and therefore if I want to

2033

01:44:01,380 --> 01:43:59,410

buy the boat you want to sell it I have

2034

01:44:03,630 --> 01:44:01,390

to give you back some money because

2035

01:44:06,270 --> 01:44:03,640

you've got money and now and I wear and

2036

01:44:08,580 --> 01:44:06,280

I have to pay you some money to to

2037

01:44:12,120 --> 01:44:08,590

reimburse you for the money you've got

2038

01:44:15,750 --> 01:44:12,130

into it but the point is you don't own

2039

01:44:19,230 --> 01:44:15,760

it you have a financial interest in it

2040

01:44:21,780 --> 01:44:19,240

you don't own your home so the only way

2041

01:44:24,500 --> 01:44:21,790

you can actually own which you don't owe

2042

01:44:28,040 --> 01:44:24,510

nothing but the only way you can own

2043

01:44:32,250 --> 01:44:28,050

something is if you purchase it with a

2044

01:44:37,110 --> 01:44:32,260

what they what is called an app what is

2045

01:44:40,770 --> 01:44:37,120

called a what am I trying to say I've

2046

01:44:42,990 --> 01:44:40,780

got so many things I want to say I can't

2047

01:44:44,550 --> 01:44:43,000

remember the word right now so I have to

2048

01:44:48,900 --> 01:44:44,560

come back to it when I can remember it

2049

01:44:53,730 --> 01:44:48,910

and it has to do with what the actual

2050

01:44:56,430 --> 01:44:53,740

true ownership damn I forgot I forgot

2051

01:44:58,290 --> 01:44:56,440

the word anyway it'll come back to me

2052

01:45:01,800 --> 01:44:58,300

but there's a particular way that you

2053

01:45:04,890 --> 01:45:01,810

have to buy something with a particular

2054

01:45:07,780 --> 01:45:04,900

kind of contract which means that you

2055

01:45:11,050 --> 01:45:07,790

actually in fact own it

2056

01:45:13,930 --> 01:45:11,060

and so you never bought your home Oh the

2057

01:45:15,280 --> 01:45:13,940

word is allodial just came to me oh

2058

01:45:22,990 --> 01:45:15,290

that's right that's right that's right

2059

01:45:26,770 --> 01:45:23,000

okay yeah allodial allodial allodial

2060

01:45:28,630 --> 01:45:26,780

title means you own it God cannot take

2061

01:45:29,260 --> 01:45:28,640

it from you the Queen of England can't

2062

01:45:34,690 --> 01:45:29,270

touch it

2063

01:45:38,980 --> 01:45:34,700

Internal Revenue can't and nobody can

2064

01:45:42,310 --> 01:45:38,990

touch it period if you own your home or

2065

01:45:46,030 --> 01:45:42,320

your plane or your car or anything under

2066

01:45:49,210 --> 01:45:46,040

a low do title that means you own it

2067

01:45:52,290 --> 01:45:49,220

period and they cannot touch it but you

2068

01:45:54,460 --> 01:45:52,300

see if you just paying if you just

2069

01:45:55,810 --> 01:45:54,470

discharging a debt let me that's what

2070

01:45:57,130 --> 01:45:55,820

they do with you when you come out of

2071

01:46:00,610 --> 01:45:57,140

the service they give you a discharge

2072

01:46:02,560 --> 01:46:00,620

and when you're walking across carpet

2073

01:46:06,400 --> 01:46:02,570

you touch a piece of metal and it's in

2074

01:46:10,060 --> 01:46:06,410

it's a discharge so the whole idea of

2075

01:46:12,160 --> 01:46:10,070

money is based on some dark secrets that

2076

01:46:14,620 --> 01:46:12,170

people have no idea in the world how it

2077

01:46:17,920 --> 01:46:14,630

really works I'm just saying that this

2078

01:46:19,960 --> 01:46:17,930

is the world you live in the Catholic

2079

01:46:22,540 --> 01:46:19,970

Church does not worship Jesus not

2080

01:46:27,550 --> 01:46:22,550

worshiping the Almighty God and all that

2081

01:46:29,260 --> 01:46:27,560

no as dacon da gon your banks are not

2082

01:46:31,440 --> 01:46:29,270

doing what you think they're doing

2083

01:46:33,970 --> 01:46:31,450

because you don't know where a bank is

2084

01:46:36,970 --> 01:46:33,980

banks are on both sides of a river

2085

01:46:40,300 --> 01:46:36,980

we call them river banks and what does a

2086

01:46:44,440 --> 01:46:40,310

river bank do it directs the flow of the

2087

01:46:47,740 --> 01:46:44,450

currency because your money is referred

2088

01:46:50,290 --> 01:46:47,750

to as currency or it's a current it's an

2089

01:46:52,780 --> 01:46:50,300

ebb and flow back and forth you get some

2090

01:46:54,790 --> 01:46:52,790

in it goes right back out we say money

2091

01:46:58,810 --> 01:46:54,800

it goes through your hands like water no

2092

01:47:02,590 --> 01:46:58,820

money is water by law it's a liquid

2093

01:47:04,960 --> 01:47:02,600

asset and so that's a whole story in

2094

01:47:08,980 --> 01:47:04,970

itself when you get into banking it and

2095

01:47:11,770 --> 01:47:08,990

and checked writing and what woods how

2096

01:47:15,880 --> 01:47:11,780

you buy things and how you sell things

2097

01:47:19,780 --> 01:47:15,890

the whole idea of banking is a very dark

2098

01:47:21,290 --> 01:47:19,790

dark store study and most people have no

2099

01:47:24,319 --> 01:47:21,300

idea the world how

2100

01:47:27,319 --> 01:47:24,329

America finances anything how the world

2101

01:47:30,020 --> 01:47:27,329

United Nations is financed where the

2102

01:47:32,720 --> 01:47:30,030

money comes from and particular the

2103

01:47:36,640 --> 01:47:32,730

connection between money and bloodshed

2104

01:47:39,680 --> 01:47:36,650

because the value of money is based on

2105

01:47:41,419 --> 01:47:39,690

bloodshed even in the Bible it says

2106

01:47:43,250 --> 01:47:41,429

without the remission without the

2107

01:47:46,430 --> 01:47:43,260

shedding of blood there is no remission

2108

01:47:48,680 --> 01:47:46,440

of sin I'm telling you there are certain

2109

01:47:51,049 --> 01:47:48,690

people in this world who are experts I'm

2110

01:47:53,540 --> 01:47:51,059

not but there are experts that I have

2111

01:47:57,560 --> 01:47:53,550

certainly listened to when they explain

2112

01:48:00,620 --> 01:47:57,570

how money is based on blood and certain

2113

01:48:04,069 --> 01:48:00,630

amount of people must die each day or

2114

01:48:07,520 --> 01:48:04,079

each year each month in order to it for

2115

01:48:09,770 --> 01:48:07,530

the money to be of value and if enough

2116

01:48:12,830 --> 01:48:09,780

people do not die then the money will go

2117

01:48:15,169 --> 01:48:12,840

down on the stock market so it has some

2118

01:48:19,310 --> 01:48:15,179

kind of a hidden secret of what I refer

2119

01:48:21,649 --> 01:48:19,320

to as enough cult connections how money

2120

01:48:25,399 --> 01:48:21,659

really works and how it works in

2121

01:48:28,399 --> 01:48:25,409

relation to the bloodshed of people what

2122

01:48:30,740 --> 01:48:28,409

our hell of a story that really is once

2123

01:48:33,709 --> 01:48:30,750

you have it explained to you by an

2124

01:48:36,470 --> 01:48:33,719

expert and I'm no expert you know what I

2125

01:48:41,419 --> 01:48:36,480

want experts and it's scary and

2126

01:48:44,120 --> 01:48:41,429

listening to that money is completely

2127

01:48:46,970 --> 01:48:44,130

based on faith right and it just goes

2128

01:48:50,750 --> 01:48:46,980

back to everything that you are say it

2129

01:48:52,220 --> 01:48:50,760

is based on faith it is it is money is

2130

01:48:54,680 --> 01:48:52,230

so intangible

2131

01:48:58,240 --> 01:48:54,690

the whole fuss behind it it is

2132

01:49:00,979 --> 01:48:58,250

completely based on faith how quick

2133

01:49:03,200 --> 01:49:00,989

would things collapse if they really

2134

01:49:05,030 --> 01:49:03,210

started to unravel because there's

2135

01:49:07,939 --> 01:49:05,040

nothing there there's nothing there to

2136

01:49:10,760 --> 01:49:07,949

prop it up how quick how quick would it

2137

01:49:14,810 --> 01:49:10,770

crumble you know what I'm not sure but I

2138

01:49:17,060 --> 01:49:14,820

but I know that the implications of far

2139

01:49:20,479 --> 01:49:17,070

more frightening that my mind can

2140

01:49:22,760 --> 01:49:20,489

comprehend because if you get millions

2141

01:49:25,640 --> 01:49:22,770

of people in America who are used to

2142

01:49:28,780 --> 01:49:25,650

eating steak and drinking beer and being

2143

01:49:31,310 --> 01:49:28,790

entertained and their minds that

2144

01:49:35,070 --> 01:49:31,320

collectively speaking their minds I've

2145

01:49:36,630 --> 01:49:35,080

got a 40 IQ or 35 IQ

2146

01:49:38,460 --> 01:49:36,640

but they're used to filling their

2147

01:49:41,190 --> 01:49:38,470

bellies and watching the wrestling

2148

01:49:44,640 --> 01:49:41,200

matches and watching the ballgames and

2149

01:49:48,990 --> 01:49:44,650

then fill with with anger and violence

2150

01:49:51,840 --> 01:49:49,000

and alcohol and drugs and then all of a

2151

01:49:55,380 --> 01:49:51,850

sudden one day the system itself

2152

01:50:00,060 --> 01:49:55,390

absolutely and one hour collapses

2153

01:50:02,790 --> 01:50:00,070

because the whole world is sitting on a

2154

01:50:05,760 --> 01:50:02,800

bomb sitting on a time bomb and if it

2155

01:50:07,950 --> 01:50:05,770

ever goes you're going to see America

2156

01:50:11,010 --> 01:50:07,960

it's going to be an incredible sight

2157

01:50:14,610 --> 01:50:11,020

because millions of people who have no

2158

01:50:17,340 --> 01:50:14,620

idea and the world no education no

2159

01:50:19,770 --> 01:50:17,350

ability to read and think they have no

2160

01:50:22,530 --> 01:50:19,780

spiritual basis for life and

2161

01:50:24,660 --> 01:50:22,540

understanding all of a sudden their

2162

01:50:27,270 --> 01:50:24,670

world is going to collapse and when it

2163

01:50:29,610 --> 01:50:27,280

does my god you don't want to be in this

2164

01:50:31,020 --> 01:50:29,620

country and watch what's going to happen

2165

01:50:33,870 --> 01:50:31,030

because these people who have been

2166

01:50:36,990 --> 01:50:33,880

drinking their beer and and and eating

2167

01:50:38,820 --> 01:50:37,000

well and living well believing that

2168

01:50:40,350 --> 01:50:38,830

everything is going to be just fine and

2169

01:50:43,800 --> 01:50:40,360

when they find out how this world

2170

01:50:46,380 --> 01:50:43,810

actually in fact works and what's really

2171

01:50:48,930 --> 01:50:46,390

been going on in Washington DC that knew

2172

01:50:50,880 --> 01:50:48,940

you've never been told it's going to be

2173

01:50:53,550 --> 01:50:50,890

frightening I don't know how long it

2174

01:50:55,650 --> 01:50:53,560

will take to to finally you know

2175

01:50:57,780 --> 01:50:55,660

collapse to the bottom but it's going to

2176
01:51:01,050 --> 01:50:57,790
be a one hell of a ride when you see it

2177
01:51:03,300 --> 01:51:01,060
happening so I and again I know it's

2178
01:51:06,000 --> 01:51:03,310
going to affect good people young

2179
01:51:08,340 --> 01:51:06,010
couples getting married you know what

2180
01:51:10,860 --> 01:51:08,350
children and these families who thought

2181
01:51:13,440 --> 01:51:10,870
it was clever having eight nine children

2182
01:51:15,210 --> 01:51:13,450
and then finding out there's no more

2183
01:51:18,360 --> 01:51:15,220
money there's no more fresh water

2184
01:51:20,730 --> 01:51:18,370
there's no more decent food there's no

2185
01:51:23,430 --> 01:51:20,740
more clean air and now there's no more

2186
01:51:27,210 --> 01:51:23,440
money and no more country now what are

2187
01:51:29,370 --> 01:51:27,220
you going to do is fighting - to

2188
01:51:31,680 --> 01:51:29,380

contemplate what's going to happen to

2189

01:51:33,450 --> 01:51:31,690

this country and the world in general

2190

01:51:35,970 --> 01:51:33,460

but especially my concern about this

2191

01:51:39,660 --> 01:51:35,980

country when the when the old proverbial

2192

01:51:41,490 --> 01:51:39,670

crap hits the fan and you know like you

2193

01:51:44,520 --> 01:51:41,500

said you know the system we're living

2194

01:51:48,510 --> 01:51:44,530

under right now is so volatile and so

2195

01:51:53,760 --> 01:51:48,520

profoundly evil but also so profound

2196

01:51:56,160 --> 01:51:53,770

stupid ill-informed unread oh yes oh my

2197

01:51:58,530 --> 01:51:56,170

that's what I try and do you live in Las

2198

01:52:02,370 --> 01:51:58,540

Vegas today and every time I go to Vegas

2199

01:52:04,980 --> 01:52:02,380

I think of one thing if there if the

2200

01:52:07,830 --> 01:52:04,990

water was ever shut off because Vegas

2201

01:52:14,100 --> 01:52:07,840

technically should not exist right she

2202

01:52:17,130 --> 01:52:14,110

does Russ should not exist but yet it's

2203

01:52:21,450 --> 01:52:17,140

full of life the lights the glitz the

2204

01:52:24,390 --> 01:52:21,460

glamour the the \$2 primary buffet on you

2205

01:52:27,300 --> 01:52:24,400

know on Fremont well at least back in

2206

01:52:30,270 --> 01:52:27,310

the 80s but it should not exist right

2207

01:52:33,960 --> 01:52:30,280

and if they if the water was cut off it

2208

01:52:36,030 --> 01:52:33,970

would it would turn into dust in in no

2209

01:52:38,910 --> 01:52:36,040

time oh god yes Oh God

2210

01:52:41,550 --> 01:52:38,920

and can you imagine California was what

2211

01:52:43,290 --> 01:52:41,560

this and the western part United States

2212

01:52:46,170 --> 01:52:43,300

in California in particular with this

2213

01:52:48,720 --> 01:52:46,180

water shortage and then finally and you

2214

01:52:53,490 --> 01:52:48,730

know that's frightening when you've got

2215

01:52:56,940 --> 01:52:53,500

40 million people in a state with no

2216

01:52:59,880 --> 01:52:56,950

water it would my god I know the

2217

01:53:01,980 --> 01:52:59,890

implications of that well see you you

2218

01:53:05,400 --> 01:53:01,990

you know you lived in Burbank for a very

2219

01:53:08,970 --> 01:53:05,410

very long time where we live now and and

2220

01:53:10,860 --> 01:53:08,980

I expressed to everybody all the time

2221

01:53:13,800 --> 01:53:10,870

they just don't get it

2222

01:53:16,290 --> 01:53:13,810

the truth is this here we are in the

2223

01:53:17,910 --> 01:53:16,300

valley and you can talk about LA in

2224

01:53:20,670 --> 01:53:17,920

general but in the back where we have

2225

01:53:24,300 --> 01:53:20,680

two ways in and two ways out we got the

2226

01:53:27,840 --> 01:53:24,310

five freeway right then we got a 101 and

2227

01:53:30,750 --> 01:53:27,850

if anything if anything happened to the

2228

01:53:34,830 --> 01:53:30,760

five freeway anything happened to the 10

2229

01:53:36,540 --> 01:53:34,840

freeway we're done well just try go to

2230

01:53:38,180 --> 01:53:36,550

work in the morning if everything's just

2231

01:53:40,770 --> 01:53:38,190

fine well all the food everything

2232

01:53:44,820 --> 01:53:40,780

everything coming today it would just be

2233

01:53:46,710 --> 01:53:44,830

over so quickly oh yeah two arteries

2234

01:53:48,570 --> 01:53:46,720

there's because there's no access to

2235

01:53:51,180 --> 01:53:48,580

anything here we don't have fun you know

2236

01:53:53,310 --> 01:53:51,190

back in the day especially in the in the

2237

01:53:55,560 --> 01:53:53,320

50s and 60s when you were a young man

2238

01:53:58,290 --> 01:53:55,570

living here in Burbank it was still full

2239

01:53:59,360 --> 01:53:58,300

of peach and orange groves and we had

2240

01:54:02,090 --> 01:53:59,370

become

2241

01:54:03,470 --> 01:54:02,100

now it's it's concrete there's nothing

2242

01:54:06,920 --> 01:54:03,480

here that exists anymore

2243

01:54:08,390 --> 01:54:06,930

we can't eat concrete and you know what

2244

01:54:10,340 --> 01:54:08,400

I mean and when you come to the lutely

2245

01:54:12,800 --> 01:54:10,350

you know you come to the valley today

2246

01:54:15,170 --> 01:54:12,810

and you look around there's there's no

2247

01:54:17,870 --> 01:54:15,180

green there's nothing here everything is

2248

01:54:19,940 --> 01:54:17,880

imported the water is brought in the

2249

01:54:23,540 --> 01:54:19,950

food is brought in the electricity is

2250

01:54:25,640 --> 01:54:23,550

brought in we have nothing here for

2251
01:54:26,570 --> 01:54:25,650
infrastructure for sustainability it

2252
01:54:28,820 --> 01:54:26,580
doesn't exist

2253
01:54:33,580 --> 01:54:28,830
I absolutely right you're absolutely

2254
01:54:36,200 --> 01:54:33,590
correct and what does that imply if a

2255
01:54:38,540 --> 01:54:36,210
9-point on the Richter scale were to hit

2256
01:54:42,770 --> 01:54:38,550
right now los Los Angeles what does that

2257
01:54:44,750 --> 01:54:42,780
imply all of a sudden were 30 million

2258
01:54:47,900 --> 01:54:44,760
people in Southern California

2259
01:54:50,360 --> 01:54:47,910
all of a sudden hit by a 9 or a 10 point

2260
01:54:52,700 --> 01:54:50,370
on the Richter scale and all of the

2261
01:54:56,720 --> 01:54:52,710
facilities and all of the utilities are

2262
01:54:59,180 --> 01:54:56,730
all shut down period gone no more

2263
01:55:02,720 --> 01:54:59,190

running water no more electricity no

2264

01:55:06,140 --> 01:55:02,730

more nothing and and the military moves

2265

01:55:08,300 --> 01:55:06,150

in my god what our mess is going to be

2266

01:55:11,240 --> 01:55:08,310

because you've got millions of people

2267

01:55:13,730 --> 01:55:11,250

who have no idea in the world what was

2268

01:55:15,890 --> 01:55:13,740

happening on what's going on and they

2269

01:55:18,230 --> 01:55:15,900

all they do know is if there's no water

2270

01:55:20,900 --> 01:55:18,240

and no food and you can't go out and the

2271

01:55:22,400 --> 01:55:20,910

military's on the street and it doesn't

2272

01:55:24,320 --> 01:55:22,410

matter get trying to get on the freeway

2273

01:55:26,960 --> 01:55:24,330

because it's impossible than a regular

2274

01:55:30,110 --> 01:55:26,970

day to go to work much less under the

2275

01:55:33,170 --> 01:55:30,120

conditions like that and that having

2276

01:55:36,490 --> 01:55:33,180

that many people locked in and having to

2277

01:55:39,140 --> 01:55:36,500

face that kind of a situation is

2278

01:55:41,330 --> 01:55:39,150

frightening to me yeah I love guys that

2279

01:55:44,150 --> 01:55:41,340

I can't even go there I thought about

2280

01:55:45,590 --> 01:55:44,160

that so much because you know I've been

2281

01:55:46,940 --> 01:55:45,600

in California now in Southern California

2282

01:55:48,830 --> 01:55:46,950

for thirty years we're going to hit a

2283

01:55:51,440 --> 01:55:48,840

break here in a sixty Seconds Jordan

2284

01:55:55,010 --> 01:55:51,450

yeah I've been here for 30 years and I

2285

01:55:58,010 --> 01:55:55,020

have seen the immense amount of growth

2286

01:56:00,500 --> 01:55:58,020

since I've been I mean I cannot put it

2287

01:56:03,910 --> 01:56:00,510

into words the changes that I have seen

2288

01:56:07,520 --> 01:56:03,920

in Southern California in 30 years and I

2289

01:56:09,710 --> 01:56:07,530

just know if anything I went through you

2290

01:56:11,330 --> 01:56:09,720

know all of the earthquakes here I've

2291

01:56:14,899 --> 01:56:11,340

seen what can happen

2292

01:56:16,910 --> 01:56:14,909

and I just look around and this this

2293

01:56:18,950 --> 01:56:16,920

thing where people want to live in

2294

01:56:20,479 --> 01:56:18,960

Southern California and they keep moving

2295

01:56:23,149 --> 01:56:20,489

here which is great come on keep moving

2296

01:56:26,660 --> 01:56:23,159

but we're not prepared

2297

01:56:28,100 --> 01:56:26,670

we are not Jordan we do not after an

2298

01:56:30,350 --> 01:56:28,110

earthquake everybody gets their

2299

01:56:32,270 --> 01:56:30,360

earthquake kits a couple of weeks later

2300

01:56:36,319 --> 01:56:32,280

they've forgotten where they put them in

2301

01:56:41,060 --> 01:56:36,329

the garage right and life moves on we

2302

01:56:43,100 --> 01:56:41,070

are not prepared for anything here I I

2303

01:56:45,799 --> 01:56:43,110

don't know what I don't like to be doom

2304

01:56:49,399 --> 01:56:45,809

and gloom but I live here and I just

2305

01:56:52,399 --> 01:56:49,409

know that if anything happens we are not

2306

01:56:56,240 --> 01:56:52,409

ready we simply are not prepared at all

2307

01:56:59,180 --> 01:56:56,250

so the police department militarized and

2308

01:57:02,299 --> 01:56:59,190

so they've been militarized by the Fed

2309

01:57:04,549 --> 01:57:02,309

and so they won't be coming to as your

2310

01:57:06,140 --> 01:57:04,559

as your fellow citizens as police

2311

01:57:08,390 --> 01:57:06,150

officers they help you they're coming

2312

01:57:10,040 --> 01:57:08,400

through and tanks to beat you into

2313

01:57:11,779 --> 01:57:10,050

subjection and you need to be in

2314

01:57:13,399 --> 01:57:11,789

compliance and if you're starving that

2315

01:57:15,830 --> 01:57:13,409

doesn't matter they'll beat you anyway

2316

01:57:17,810 --> 01:57:15,840

and if you got six children that you

2317

01:57:20,060 --> 01:57:17,820

can't feed that show problem you get out

2318

01:57:22,640 --> 01:57:20,070

the street and they'll beat you up and

2319

01:57:25,339 --> 01:57:22,650

they may even shoot you so they let your

2320

01:57:27,500 --> 01:57:25,349

fellow citizens in the police department

2321

01:57:29,089 --> 01:57:27,510

they are military yeah yeah you know

2322

01:57:31,629 --> 01:57:29,099

what's funny we're going to hit a break

2323

01:57:34,069 --> 01:57:31,639

right here I'll say this in the 94 quake

2324

01:57:36,439 --> 01:57:34,079

somebody had smelled gas outside of the

2325

01:57:38,600 --> 01:57:36,449

house and the fire trucks were going by

2326
01:57:40,100 --> 01:57:38,610
this is in Sherman Oaks fire trucks were

2327
01:57:44,120 --> 01:57:40,110
rolling by were yelling at them to stop

2328
01:57:45,439 --> 01:57:44,130
and they kept on going Jordan no it

2329
01:57:49,040 --> 01:57:45,449
stopped to help anybody

2330
01:57:52,729 --> 01:57:49,050
our guest today jordan maxwell and when

2331
01:57:56,000 --> 01:57:52,739
we come back jordan promised me to share

2332
01:57:57,529 --> 01:57:56,010
some never before tales of his contact

2333
01:57:59,480 --> 01:57:57,539
with ET we're going to talk about them

2334
01:58:06,710 --> 01:57:59,490
we come back stay with it

2335
01:58:09,590 --> 01:58:06,720
God on TV Church radios car this is kg

2336
01:58:14,510 --> 01:58:09,600
are a digital broadcasting station Salt

2337
01:58:17,000 --> 01:58:14,520
Lake City Utah Van Buren Arkansas Ranger

2338
01:58:19,160 --> 01:58:17,010

let's get this man to the ER staff right

2339

01:58:21,830 --> 01:58:19,170

away doctor we see this every day heart

2340

01:58:24,230 --> 01:58:21,840

attack or angina pain due to blocked and

2341

01:58:26,510 --> 01:58:24,240

clogged arteries chelation can remove

2342

01:58:28,250 --> 01:58:26,520

obstructions or blockages from arteries

2343

01:58:29,120 --> 01:58:28,260

and help avoid painful and expensive

2344

01:58:31,820 --> 01:58:29,130

surgery

2345

01:58:33,470 --> 01:58:31,830

now there's angiogram it's a liquid oral

2346

01:58:35,840 --> 01:58:33,480

chelation product that you take with

2347

01:58:38,210 --> 01:58:35,850

juice you start to feel the results fast

2348

01:58:39,770 --> 01:58:38,220

angio primm increases blood flow all

2349

01:58:42,080 --> 01:58:39,780

over the body and that means more energy

2350

01:58:45,110 --> 01:58:42,090

and strength to take on the day with

2351
01:58:47,900 --> 01:58:45,120
less aches and pain 60 years of research

2352
01:58:50,090 --> 01:58:47,910
has gone into chelation and angiogram is

2353
01:58:52,340 --> 01:58:50,100
the result a safe and easy way to

2354
01:58:54,470 --> 01:58:52,350
unblock your veins and arteries from

2355
01:58:55,250 --> 01:58:54,480
build-up that slow circulation taking

2356
01:58:56,600 --> 01:58:55,260
dr. Jones

2357
01:58:58,490 --> 01:58:56,610
please report to the emergency room

2358
01:59:01,040 --> 01:58:58,500
right away log on now for a special

2359
01:59:05,840 --> 01:59:01,050
radio offer from angiogram that's angio

2360
01:59:08,360 --> 01:59:05,850
from calm / radio a ng IO PRI M angio

2361
01:59:10,010 --> 01:59:08,370
prim comm / radio our call eight seven

2362
01:59:11,930 --> 01:59:10,020
seven eight eight to seventy two twenty

2363
01:59:16,010 --> 01:59:11,940

one that's eight seven seven eight eight

2364

01:59:18,970 --> 01:59:16,020

to seventy two twenty one so you love

2365

01:59:22,210 --> 01:59:18,980

talk radio then you'll love talk stream

2366

01:59:24,950 --> 01:59:22,220

live.com talk stream live is always on

2367

01:59:27,230 --> 01:59:24,960

24/7 with the best dreamin talk shows

2368

01:59:29,240 --> 01:59:27,240

find your favorite talkers and discover

2369

01:59:32,030 --> 01:59:29,250

some new ones it's free readily

2370

01:59:32,570 --> 01:59:32,040

available online or on the smartphone or

2371

01:59:34,610 --> 01:59:32,580

tablet

2372

01:59:36,650 --> 01:59:34,620

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2373

01:59:40,070 --> 01:59:36,660

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2374

01:59:41,570 --> 01:59:40,080

just go to talk stream live.com be sure

2375

01:59:45,500 --> 01:59:41,580

to download the free apps from Google

2376

01:59:47,570 --> 01:59:45,510

Play or the iTunes App Store my name is

2377

01:59:50,660 --> 01:59:47,580

Doug Salamone and I have a new show for

2378

01:59:53,090 --> 01:59:50,670

you that will blow your mind so what

2379

01:59:55,190 --> 01:59:53,100

kind of shows it it's a podcast and it's

2380

01:59:58,130 --> 01:59:55,200

called in the news and you can find us

2381

02:00:00,350 --> 01:59:58,140

at in the news podcast.com we talk about

2382

02:00:02,210 --> 02:00:00,360

what's new what's crazy was out of this

2383

02:00:04,310 --> 02:00:02,220

world and we'll dissect those thoughts

2384

02:00:05,600 --> 02:00:04,320

ideas and events right here on the show

2385

02:00:07,310 --> 02:00:05,610

and hear all the news you may have

2386

02:00:09,590 --> 02:00:07,320

missed or really don't give a crap about

2387

02:00:10,620 --> 02:00:09,600

but want to hear anyways so come on over

2388

02:00:13,370 --> 02:00:10,630

and meet me out

2389

02:00:17,910 --> 02:00:13,380

the news podcast.com that's in the news

2390

02:00:19,800 --> 02:00:17,920

podcast.com did you know that when

2391

02:00:21,959 --> 02:00:19,810

you're on the road with limited data or

2392

02:00:24,209 --> 02:00:21,969

Wi-Fi available you can still listen to

2393

02:00:26,610 --> 02:00:24,219

every minute of paid to black by just

2394

02:00:29,399 --> 02:00:26,620

calling six oh five five six two four

2395

02:00:31,709 --> 02:00:29,409

four eight two no smartphone app or

2396

02:00:33,810 --> 02:00:31,719

internet needed it saves your data plan

2397

02:00:37,320 --> 02:00:33,820

and no extra cost if you have unlimited

2398

02:00:39,720 --> 02:00:37,330

minutes just call six oh five five six

2399

02:00:42,060 --> 02:00:39,730

two four four eight two you can listen

2400

02:00:43,379 --> 02:00:42,070

to me Jimmy Church on any phone anytime

2401
02:00:55,470 --> 02:00:43,389
anywhere

2402
02:00:56,100 --> 02:00:55,480
go back legs happy you want to know a

2403
02:01:00,360 --> 02:00:56,110
secret

2404
02:01:01,080 --> 02:01:00,370
I love ponies I really love ponies I'm

2405
02:01:03,930 --> 02:01:01,090
serious

2406
02:01:08,160 --> 02:01:03,940
I couldn't stay sane without poor mr.

2407
02:01:13,080 --> 02:01:08,170
Bush fly fade to black because you never

2408
02:01:19,330 --> 02:01:16,090
this is fades black with Jimmy Church on

2409
02:01:23,160 --> 02:01:19,340
the game changer Radio Network and K GRA

2410
02:01:34,460 --> 02:01:23,170
the Global Radio Alliance

2411
02:01:36,240 --> 02:01:34,470
[Music]

2412
02:01:38,700 --> 02:01:36,250
all right welcome back

2413
02:01:44,190 --> 02:01:38,710

fade to black our guest tonight Jordan

2414

02:01:45,930 --> 02:01:44,200

Maxwell spent away for six years we're

2415

02:01:47,460 --> 02:01:45,940

going to continue the conversation this

2416

02:01:50,640 --> 02:01:47,470

portion of the show is brought to you by

2417

02:01:52,800 --> 02:01:50,650

life change team just go now by clicking

2418

02:01:55,710 --> 02:01:52,810

the banners over Jimmy Church radio calm

2419

02:01:57,720 --> 02:01:55,720

it will take you to get the t-dot-com

2420

02:01:59,520 --> 02:01:57,730

just mention Jimmy when you order either

2421

02:02:02,670 --> 02:01:59,530

over the phone or online and you are

2422

02:02:06,210 --> 02:02:02,680

going to get yourself some free shipping

2423

02:02:08,040 --> 02:02:06,220

now Jordan a few months back you and I

2424

02:02:11,580 --> 02:02:08,050

were talking and we were talking about

2425

02:02:13,650 --> 02:02:11,590

some of your experiences and your

2426

02:02:15,810 --> 02:02:13,660

contact and you said Jimmy Jimmy Jimmy

2427

02:02:18,240 --> 02:02:15,820

let's stop right here let's save this

2428

02:02:21,690 --> 02:02:18,250

stuff for the show I've got you know so

2429

02:02:23,700 --> 02:02:21,700

here we are tonight I've had my own

2430

02:02:25,590 --> 02:02:23,710

sighting I know that there's stuff going

2431

02:02:28,760 --> 02:02:25,600

on out there I've had some strange

2432

02:02:33,300 --> 02:02:28,770

things happen why don't you share a

2433

02:02:37,890 --> 02:02:33,310

couple of your experiences with uh with

2434

02:02:41,250 --> 02:02:37,900

with stuff in the sky well you know I I

2435

02:02:44,040 --> 02:02:41,260

made a mistake quite a few years ago by

2436

02:02:46,610 --> 02:02:44,050

by and it was a very serious mistake I

2437

02:02:50,640 --> 02:02:46,620

didn't realize until it was too late

2438

02:02:55,440 --> 02:02:50,650

that I talked honestly and forthrightly

2439

02:02:57,660 --> 02:02:55,450

and honestly about my experiences that I

2440

02:02:59,910 --> 02:02:57,670

just thought were incredible and

2441

02:03:02,160 --> 02:02:59,920

interesting and I will wanted to tell

2442

02:03:04,200 --> 02:03:02,170

like any child wants to tell their

2443

02:03:05,970 --> 02:03:04,210

parent about something they've seen or

2444

02:03:08,160 --> 02:03:05,980

whatever I wanted to tell the world

2445

02:03:11,790 --> 02:03:08,170

about some things that had happened to

2446

02:03:14,640 --> 02:03:11,800

me and I just was very honest and you

2447

02:03:17,910 --> 02:03:14,650

know wanted to people to know well I

2448

02:03:22,260 --> 02:03:17,920

found out that was a very very serious

2449

02:03:23,490 --> 02:03:22,270

error period how does what because what

2450

02:03:27,590 --> 02:03:23,500

I tell people

2451

02:03:30,450 --> 02:03:27,600

in all honesty and in all sincerity

2452

02:03:33,470 --> 02:03:30,460

something that happened to me my

2453

02:03:37,230 --> 02:03:33,480

detractors will jump on that and just

2454

02:03:40,260 --> 02:03:37,240

desecrate your name your person your

2455

02:03:43,380 --> 02:03:40,270

work and rent and rave about Jordan

2456

02:03:46,170 --> 02:03:43,390

Maxwell as an imbecilic [h__h] who said

2457

02:03:48,270 --> 02:03:46,180

that he did this and he did that as well

2458

02:03:52,920 --> 02:03:48,280

stupid and it has nothing to do with

2459

02:03:56,730 --> 02:03:52,930

anything and as so I became you know I I

2460

02:04:00,240 --> 02:03:56,740

was devastated by the attacks the ad

2461

02:04:03,060 --> 02:04:00,250

hominem attacks on my name on my person

2462

02:04:05,970 --> 02:04:03,070

on my work because I happened to make a

2463

02:04:07,440 --> 02:04:05,980

mistake and told the public some of the

2464

02:04:10,560 --> 02:04:07,450

things that have happened to me

2465

02:04:13,740 --> 02:04:10,570

and my god I got punished for it so

2466

02:04:18,060 --> 02:04:13,750

there's no good deed goes on right right

2467

02:04:20,850 --> 02:04:18,070

you know and and I decided this is what

2468

02:04:23,190 --> 02:04:20,860

I decided you know I don't care I've

2469

02:04:26,100 --> 02:04:23,200

seen what I've seen I've experienced

2470

02:04:28,950 --> 02:04:26,110

what I've experienced and I am going to

2471

02:04:31,020 --> 02:04:28,960

stay public about it because there are

2472

02:04:32,910 --> 02:04:31,030

as you know Jordan there are hundreds of

2473

02:04:34,760 --> 02:04:32,920

thousands if not millions of people out

2474

02:04:37,800 --> 02:04:34,770

there that have shared the same

2475

02:04:40,770 --> 02:04:37,810

experiences and if we don't talk about

2476

02:04:44,310 --> 02:04:40,780

it then they won't talk about it

2477

02:04:47,520 --> 02:04:44,320

and if they they need to know that

2478

02:04:51,030 --> 02:04:47,530

people like yourself or myself have

2479

02:04:53,130 --> 02:04:51,040

shared those same experiences and they

2480

02:04:55,260 --> 02:04:53,140

need to have that comfort you know and

2481

02:04:57,530 --> 02:04:55,270

that's that's my position I just well I

2482

02:05:00,930 --> 02:04:57,540

appreciate that but and I understand

2483

02:05:02,580 --> 02:05:00,940

I'll give you a minute I'm throwing

2484

02:05:04,740 --> 02:05:02,590

caution to the wind and talking

2485

02:05:07,320 --> 02:05:04,750

privately again but I'll tell you a

2486

02:05:09,660 --> 02:05:07,330

couple I've had 36 major

2487

02:05:13,160 --> 02:05:09,670

experiences in my life I have them all

2488

02:05:16,350 --> 02:05:13,170

the time but major I call them peak

2489

02:05:19,770 --> 02:05:16,360

experiences experiences which were out

2490

02:05:23,280 --> 02:05:19,780

of totally out of this world that blew

2491

02:05:24,960 --> 02:05:23,290

me away and I've had 36 of them I've

2492

02:05:27,210 --> 02:05:24,970

written them all down and try and

2493

02:05:31,140 --> 02:05:27,220

remember them because I've had some

2494

02:05:32,940 --> 02:05:31,150

pretty startling experiences but one let

2495

02:05:35,280 --> 02:05:32,950

me give you an example of one I ever

2496

02:05:38,700 --> 02:05:35,290

told why I don't think I've ever said

2497

02:05:42,390 --> 02:05:38,710

anything publicly about it but back in

2498

02:05:46,050 --> 02:05:42,400

the early 90s I was invited to speak in

2499

02:05:49,500 --> 02:05:46,060

a conference over in just east of

2500

02:05:52,890 --> 02:05:49,510

Pasadena at a big hotel and I was

2501
02:05:57,360 --> 02:05:52,900
supposed to be the the keynote speaker

2502
02:05:59,660 --> 02:05:57,370
at this big conference and so the two

2503
02:06:02,280 --> 02:05:59,670
guys put in the conference on

2504
02:06:04,290 --> 02:06:02,290
they call me one day and they said

2505
02:06:05,910 --> 02:06:04,300
Jordan were going over to the hotel that

2506
02:06:07,740 --> 02:06:05,920
we're going to be holding the conference

2507
02:06:10,260 --> 02:06:07,750
that next week and we're just going over

2508
02:06:12,180 --> 02:06:10,270
to kind of spy out the place and check

2509
02:06:15,930 --> 02:06:12,190
it out you want to go with us and I said

2510
02:06:18,180 --> 02:06:15,940
sure so I went with them and as we're

2511
02:06:21,630 --> 02:06:18,190
walking around in the big room which

2512
02:06:23,460 --> 02:06:21,640
holds like 500 600 people and they said

2513
02:06:26,150 --> 02:06:23,470

since you were going to be the keynote

2514

02:06:30,150 --> 02:06:26,160

speaker what do you need do you need a

2515

02:06:32,460 --> 02:06:30,160

blackboard or a slide presentation what

2516

02:06:35,430 --> 02:06:32,470

what are you going to do and I said to

2517

02:06:38,940 --> 02:06:35,440

them no here's what I want to do I just

2518

02:06:41,250 --> 02:06:38,950

want a table and a chair so I can sit in

2519

02:06:43,590 --> 02:06:41,260

the chair with the table in front of me

2520

02:06:45,960 --> 02:06:43,600

and oh and have all my paperwork and

2521

02:06:48,750 --> 02:06:45,970

documents and materials out on the table

2522

02:06:51,390 --> 02:06:48,760

and I would just a press address address

2523

02:06:53,160 --> 02:06:51,400

the audience like a teacher I'll just

2524

02:06:56,370 --> 02:06:53,170

sit at the table and speak to the

2525

02:06:58,230 --> 02:06:56,380

audience and and so he said to me they

2526
02:07:00,180 --> 02:06:58,240
one of the guys are putting this show on

2527
02:07:05,480 --> 02:07:00,190
said okay I'll tell you what we'll do

2528
02:07:11,250 --> 02:07:05,490
we'll put a guy on a on a barstool

2529
02:07:13,980 --> 02:07:11,260
behind you with a with a a video camera

2530
02:07:16,080 --> 02:07:13,990
and he'll be right over your left

2531
02:07:18,450 --> 02:07:16,090
shoulder so that when you pick up a

2532
02:07:20,760 --> 02:07:18,460
piece of paper and talking about it hold

2533
02:07:23,400 --> 02:07:20,770
it up in such a way that the camera

2534
02:07:25,500 --> 02:07:23,410
behind you can zoom in on it and we're

2535
02:07:27,360 --> 02:07:25,510
going to have a closed-circuit TV for

2536
02:07:29,250 --> 02:07:27,370
the audience so people will actually be

2537
02:07:30,990 --> 02:07:29,260
able to read it with you mm-hmm

2538
02:07:33,570 --> 02:07:31,000

and I thought well that's a beautiful

2539

02:07:35,400 --> 02:07:33,580

light great idea so following week that

2540

02:07:38,610 --> 02:07:35,410

happened I was on for two and a half

2541

02:07:41,220 --> 02:07:38,620

hours as a keynote speaker and it worked

2542

02:07:42,960 --> 02:07:41,230

just fine well when it was over and at

2543

02:07:45,510 --> 02:07:42,970

the end of the evening when people were

2544

02:07:48,000 --> 02:07:45,520

starting to go home the guy who was

2545

02:07:51,060 --> 02:07:48,010

sitting on a manning the camera behind

2546

02:07:53,910 --> 02:07:51,070

me came over and he said Jordan would

2547

02:07:56,220 --> 02:07:53,920

you come over for dinner tonight my wife

2548

02:07:59,460 --> 02:07:56,230

and I'd like to have you come over and I

2549

02:08:02,010 --> 02:07:59,470

said sure so I and I oh he had been very

2550

02:08:05,760 --> 02:08:02,020

helpful all day so I went with him and

2551

02:08:09,060 --> 02:08:05,770

he lived in Pasadena at that time and

2552

02:08:10,800 --> 02:08:09,070

well upstairs and a nice condo and his

2553

02:08:12,480 --> 02:08:10,810

wife was in the kitchen fixing something

2554

02:08:12,950 --> 02:08:12,490

to eat and he and I was sitting there

2555

02:08:14,959 --> 02:08:12,960

talking

2556

02:08:17,840 --> 02:08:14,969

about all kinds of stuff and UFOs and

2557

02:08:20,900 --> 02:08:17,850

all that kind of thing and after a few

2558

02:08:24,380 --> 02:08:20,910

minutes out there a little bit his wife

2559

02:08:27,560 --> 02:08:24,390

came out and she said to him in front of

2560

02:08:29,510 --> 02:08:27,570

me she said have you told him yet and he

2561

02:08:32,479 --> 02:08:29,520

said no I wasn't going to tell him till

2562

02:08:36,740 --> 02:08:32,489

after dinner and I thought to myself oh

2563

02:08:39,890 --> 02:08:36,750

my god oh you who you were you haven't

2564

02:08:42,229 --> 02:08:39,900

told me what I don't like I don't like

2565

02:08:44,630 --> 02:08:42,239

surprises when you thought I got right

2566

02:08:47,030 --> 02:08:44,640

and he said well I was I got an

2567

02:08:50,050 --> 02:08:47,040

automotive for inviting you here there's

2568

02:08:54,080 --> 02:08:50,060

something I had to tell you and I said

2569

02:08:57,560 --> 02:08:54,090

well alright and he said when I was he

2570

02:08:59,870 --> 02:08:57,570

said I just turned 50 years old but when

2571

02:09:01,570 --> 02:08:59,880

I was 17 years old back on the East

2572

02:09:03,680 --> 02:09:01,580

Coast I think he said something like

2573

02:09:06,970 --> 02:09:03,690

Massachusetts a Connecticut or something

2574

02:09:10,459 --> 02:09:06,980

like that he said I was thumbing my way

2575

02:09:13,370 --> 02:09:10,469

going north at in our summer after after

2576

02:09:16,190 --> 02:09:13,380

school I was going up north to stay with

2577

02:09:21,080 --> 02:09:16,200

my cousin for a week or so and I was

2578

02:09:23,240 --> 02:09:21,090

thumbing my way on the highway and and

2579

02:09:25,520 --> 02:09:23,250

he said an old man picked me up in a

2580

02:09:28,459 --> 02:09:25,530

pickup truck that was so old and so

2581

02:09:31,340 --> 02:09:28,469

falling apart and and he said but the

2582

02:09:34,000 --> 02:09:31,350

pickup truck stuck terrible because he

2583

02:09:36,440 --> 02:09:34,010

had been smoking cigarettes cigars pipes

2584

02:09:39,140 --> 02:09:36,450

he smoked a chain if I could light it

2585

02:09:42,620 --> 02:09:39,150

and it just smelled bad but he was old

2586

02:09:45,740 --> 02:09:42,630

old man and his truck was falling apart

2587

02:09:48,260 --> 02:09:45,750

and he said I got in and he said as we

2588

02:09:51,740 --> 02:09:48,270

were driving along the old man began

2589

02:09:55,160 --> 02:09:51,750

telling me everything about me and my

2590

02:09:58,100 --> 02:09:55,170

family that was absolutely correct he

2591

02:10:00,830 --> 02:09:58,110

knew everything about my mom my dad his

2592

02:10:03,229 --> 02:10:00,840

work my sister what I was doing in

2593

02:10:06,500 --> 02:10:03,239

school there was nothing this old man

2594

02:10:09,500 --> 02:10:06,510

did not know I mean absolutely correct

2595

02:10:11,570 --> 02:10:09,510

and he said it was scaring me I didn't

2596

02:10:15,140 --> 02:10:11,580

know what to think of this old man and

2597

02:10:17,959 --> 02:10:15,150

how he knew all of this and he said when

2598

02:10:20,540 --> 02:10:17,969

he left me out when I finally got out he

2599

02:10:23,390 --> 02:10:20,550

told me everything I have told you up to

2600

02:10:25,459 --> 02:10:23,400

now was to entertain you and get your

2601
02:10:26,689 --> 02:10:25,469
attention now I'm going to tell you

2602
02:10:30,620 --> 02:10:26,699
something important

2603
02:10:32,300 --> 02:10:30,630
yeah after you're 50 years old you're

2604
02:10:34,550 --> 02:10:32,310
going to be on the other side of this

2605
02:10:37,250 --> 02:10:34,560
country and one morning you're going to

2606
02:10:39,169 --> 02:10:37,260
find yourself in a big hotel in a big

2607
02:10:41,870 --> 02:10:39,179
meeting room and there's going to be a

2608
02:10:44,270 --> 02:10:41,880
man sitting on the stage with the table

2609
02:10:46,100 --> 02:10:44,280
and chair and a bunch of papers and

2610
02:10:48,830 --> 02:10:46,110
you're going to be sitting behind him

2611
02:10:52,820 --> 02:10:48,840
with a camera but that camera does not

2612
02:10:54,470 --> 02:10:52,830
exist now but it will then and you're

2613
02:10:56,870 --> 02:10:54,480

going to be sitting behind him with this

2614

02:11:00,080 --> 02:10:56,880

camera and he said the guy told the old

2615

02:11:02,270 --> 02:11:00,090

man said so that when he picks up the

2616

02:11:04,880 --> 02:11:02,280

paper people can see in the audience

2617

02:11:07,100 --> 02:11:04,890

because of your camera now when that

2618

02:11:09,590 --> 02:11:07,110

happens you tell the man sitting at the

2619

02:11:13,850 --> 02:11:09,600

table I put him there

2620

02:11:15,740 --> 02:11:13,860

myself I put him there I decide what he

2621

02:11:18,860 --> 02:11:15,750

will do and where he will go

2622

02:11:22,459 --> 02:11:18,870

I decided he to put him there so just

2623

02:11:26,360 --> 02:11:22,469

make sure he understands I put him there

2624

02:11:29,209 --> 02:11:26,370

and I told you this no 35 years before

2625

02:11:31,250 --> 02:11:29,219

it's supposed to happen when you are 17

2626

02:11:33,439 --> 02:11:31,260

and it's not going to happen till after

2627

02:11:36,470 --> 02:11:33,449

you fifty years old but you tell him I

2628

02:11:38,990 --> 02:11:36,480

put him at that table and that chair and

2629

02:11:41,450 --> 02:11:39,000

so when he said that to me

2630

02:11:44,150 --> 02:11:41,460

his wife agreed yep he's been telling

2631

02:11:46,370 --> 02:11:44,160

that story for years he didn't know it

2632

02:11:49,430 --> 02:11:46,380

was you until today when we're sitting

2633

02:11:50,930 --> 02:11:49,440

there at the lecture today and you're

2634

02:11:53,090 --> 02:11:50,940

sitting there at the table and chair and

2635

02:11:55,790 --> 02:11:53,100

he said and he said I looked at my wife

2636

02:11:58,820 --> 02:11:55,800

for the first time and she's looking at

2637

02:12:02,360 --> 02:11:58,830

me and we both knew that prophecy has

2638

02:12:05,570 --> 02:12:02,370

finally come true that he says I'm just

2639

02:12:08,780 --> 02:12:05,580

telling you what an old man picked me up

2640

02:12:10,820 --> 02:12:08,790

a long time ago and he told me that you

2641

02:12:12,500 --> 02:12:10,830

were going to be here on this day and

2642

02:12:15,470 --> 02:12:12,510

you were going to be doing what you're

2643

02:12:18,680 --> 02:12:15,480

doing and he said to tell you that he

2644

02:12:21,709 --> 02:12:18,690

put you here you didn't just happen to

2645

02:12:25,430 --> 02:12:21,719

be here how did you respond I got up I

2646

02:12:28,150 --> 02:12:25,440

got up and left the house right I got up

2647

02:12:31,340 --> 02:12:28,160

and left and I was shaking I didn't know

2648

02:12:35,540 --> 02:12:31,350

what kind of emotion I was having it was

2649

02:12:39,290 --> 02:12:35,550

just a incredible rush of adrenaline and

2650

02:12:40,400 --> 02:12:39,300

and fear and and tears come to my eyes

2651
02:12:43,610 --> 02:12:40,410
because I did

2652
02:12:45,770 --> 02:12:43,620
know what to make of it and and he came

2653
02:12:48,920 --> 02:12:45,780
out and walked along the sidewalk with

2654
02:12:50,750 --> 02:12:48,930
me and finally we turned around and went

2655
02:12:53,420 --> 02:12:50,760
back in and had dinner and that was it

2656
02:12:56,210 --> 02:12:53,430
for the evening but that frightened me

2657
02:13:00,950 --> 02:12:56,220
that you know that incident and that's

2658
02:13:01,550 --> 02:13:00,960
just one of 36 other incidents just like

2659
02:13:10,280 --> 02:13:01,560
that

2660
02:13:13,700 --> 02:13:10,290
who is the guy in the truck who you know

2661
02:13:17,060 --> 02:13:13,710
as you look back and reflected who's the

2662
02:13:19,730 --> 02:13:17,070
guy in the truck I don't want it oh the

2663
02:13:23,300 --> 02:13:19,740

guy in the truck I have no idea right I

2664

02:13:25,760 --> 02:13:23,310

have no idea all I do know is that he

2665

02:13:28,730 --> 02:13:25,770

most likely a logical loan would have to

2666

02:13:31,370 --> 02:13:28,740

dictate he was not necessarily human or

2667

02:13:35,300 --> 02:13:31,380

a time traveler maybe or our time

2668

02:13:38,900 --> 02:13:35,310

traveler or an angel our or one of the

2669

02:13:41,630 --> 02:13:38,910

sons of God or Anunnaki I don't know who

2670

02:13:44,480 --> 02:13:41,640

who knows all I do know is that he

2671

02:13:47,750 --> 02:13:44,490

foretold something some over 30 years

2672

02:13:50,110 --> 02:13:47,760

you know to happen 30 years from then

2673

02:13:53,120 --> 02:13:50,120

and it happened exactly and precisely

2674

02:13:55,580 --> 02:13:53,130

the way he said and my friend told me I

2675

02:13:57,980 --> 02:13:55,590

just turned 50 and he said you're going

2676

02:14:00,920 --> 02:13:57,990

to be on the stage with a man with a

2677

02:14:02,690 --> 02:14:00,930

camera that doesn't exist right now but

2678

02:14:04,820 --> 02:14:02,700

it won't happen till after you 50 years

2679

02:14:08,180 --> 02:14:04,830

old and he said today that prophecy was

2680

02:14:10,610 --> 02:14:08,190

fulfilled I'm sitting behind you please

2681

02:14:14,060 --> 02:14:10,620

and so like I said that just scared me

2682

02:14:15,980 --> 02:14:14,070

that I had I didn't know how to accept

2683

02:14:18,560 --> 02:14:15,990

that I didn't know how to think about it

2684

02:14:21,500 --> 02:14:18,570

and it was very frightening to me wow

2685

02:14:24,500 --> 02:14:21,510

that's just one thing he could have been

2686

02:14:27,020 --> 02:14:24,510

a gypsy you know he could have been a

2687

02:14:30,290 --> 02:14:27,030

gypsy wow they'll said that's a pretty

2688

02:14:32,660 --> 02:14:30,300

trippy story Jordan well I have have you

2689

02:14:36,320 --> 02:14:32,670

ever heard my story about my girlfriend

2690

02:14:38,750 --> 02:14:36,330

that I met in Burbank in Los Angeles

2691

02:14:41,870 --> 02:14:38,760

yeah yeah you know I don't know if the

2692

02:14:44,180 --> 02:14:41,880

audience has I think you and I actually

2693

02:14:45,980 --> 02:14:44,190

talked about this that this is when you

2694

02:14:47,930 --> 02:14:45,990

were working downtown riding the bus

2695

02:14:53,379 --> 02:14:47,940

yeah this this happened in the valley

2696

02:14:56,979 --> 02:14:53,389

right when I was back in 1959 early 59

2697

02:14:59,770 --> 02:14:56,989

on some long time ago but in early 59 I

2698

02:15:02,139 --> 02:14:59,780

was 19 years old 19 year old kid and I

2699

02:15:04,359 --> 02:15:02,149

just arrived in California I'd know what

2700

02:15:06,399 --> 02:15:04,369

I had no idea what I was doing but I'm

2701
02:15:10,839 --> 02:15:06,409
here I was like any other 19 year old

2702
02:15:11,529 --> 02:15:10,849
stupid kid on his own and one one

2703
02:15:14,319 --> 02:15:11,539
morning

2704
02:15:16,449 --> 02:15:14,329
this is 1959 so I was I ended up in

2705
02:15:19,949 --> 02:15:16,459
North Hollywood which was a very little

2706
02:15:25,029 --> 02:15:19,959
Mickey Mouse a little town back then and

2707
02:15:27,339 --> 02:15:25,039
and so I used to go down on down at

2708
02:15:29,889 --> 02:15:27,349
downtown on like Ocean Boulevard to the

2709
02:15:31,389 --> 02:15:29,899
little Bob's restaurant there was a

2710
02:15:31,899 --> 02:15:31,399
Bob's restaurant right in the middle of

2711
02:15:34,449 --> 02:15:31,909
town

2712
02:15:36,699 --> 02:15:34,459
and so on Saturday morning when I'd go

2713
02:15:39,489 --> 02:15:36,709

downtown I walk on it lived about two

2714

02:15:41,439 --> 02:15:39,499

blocks from from town and so I walked

2715

02:15:43,270 --> 02:15:41,449

down there and the place was crowded

2716

02:15:46,540 --> 02:15:43,280

obviously because the only place in town

2717

02:15:49,779 --> 02:15:46,550

to eat and so I walked in very very

2718

02:15:53,109 --> 02:15:49,789

crowded but there was one open seat at

2719

02:15:55,509 --> 02:15:53,119

the at the bar and so at the counter so

2720

02:15:57,790 --> 02:15:55,519

I went on set at the counter and then I

2721

02:16:01,330 --> 02:15:57,800

find that I'm sitting next to a girl I'm

2722

02:16:03,399 --> 02:16:01,340

19 she's probably about 17 and so we

2723

02:16:06,129 --> 02:16:03,409

started talking and I found out that she

2724

02:16:09,370 --> 02:16:06,139

lives just about where I do but she

2725

02:16:11,979 --> 02:16:09,380

lives five four blocks from me and I

2726

02:16:16,089 --> 02:16:11,989

mean four blocks in town and I lived too

2727

02:16:18,399 --> 02:16:16,099

and so we started walking out after

2728

02:16:20,649 --> 02:16:18,409

breakfast we walked around town I liked

2729

02:16:23,620 --> 02:16:20,659

her she liked me we get along fine and

2730

02:16:26,290 --> 02:16:23,630

so when we were walking home we started

2731

02:16:28,270 --> 02:16:26,300

meeting each other on weekends I lead

2732

02:16:32,110 --> 02:16:28,280

her down Saturdays we'd have breakfast

2733

02:16:34,089 --> 02:16:32,120

and roam around town and and and so that

2734

02:16:37,599 --> 02:16:34,099

was that's as far as it went but then

2735

02:16:40,240 --> 02:16:37,609

one night and also whenever we would go

2736

02:16:43,089 --> 02:16:40,250

home I only lived two blocks from town

2737

02:16:45,129 --> 02:16:43,099

she lived for so she knew where I live

2738

02:16:47,110 --> 02:16:45,139

right but I never walked home with her

2739

02:16:50,080 --> 02:16:47,120

so I didn't know exactly where she lived

2740

02:16:52,059 --> 02:16:50,090

so one night on a Friday night she came

2741

02:16:54,910 --> 02:16:52,069

over to my place and knocks on the door

2742

02:16:57,519 --> 02:16:54,920

and I was not expecting her at all about

2743

02:16:59,740 --> 02:16:57,529

10 o'clock at night and she said my dad

2744

02:17:02,290 --> 02:16:59,750

wants to talk to you he needs to talk to

2745

02:17:04,030 --> 02:17:02,300

you and I said to her I'm not interested

2746

02:17:06,969 --> 02:17:04,040

to talk to your dad about anything and

2747

02:17:09,069 --> 02:17:06,979

she said my father is very important and

2748

02:17:10,209 --> 02:17:09,079

he has something to tell you so you

2749

02:17:12,819 --> 02:17:10,219

better come with me

2750

02:17:15,700 --> 02:17:12,829

and so I thought wow that sounds

2751

02:17:17,679 --> 02:17:15,710

interesting so I said okay so I I go

2752

02:17:20,410 --> 02:17:17,689

with her and then for the first time I

2753

02:17:22,330 --> 02:17:20,420

actually see where she lives and as I

2754

02:17:24,389 --> 02:17:22,340

was walking up to the house with her

2755

02:17:27,129 --> 02:17:24,399

this is about 10 o'clock at night

2756

02:17:30,370 --> 02:17:27,139

her father happened to be coming out the

2757

02:17:34,830 --> 02:17:30,380

front door had by chance and when I saw

2758

02:17:38,410 --> 02:17:34,840

him and our eyes met I got the strangest

2759

02:17:41,709 --> 02:17:38,420

scariest feeling when the hair raised up

2760

02:17:44,290 --> 02:17:41,719

on the back of my neck and I realized I

2761

02:17:47,349 --> 02:17:44,300

was spiritually experiencing something

2762

02:17:50,620 --> 02:17:47,359

that was scary to me that was absolutely

2763

02:17:52,989 --> 02:17:50,630

frightening and yet I wasn't frightened

2764

02:17:55,929 --> 02:17:52,999

by him but it was an experience I've

2765

02:17:59,500 --> 02:17:55,939

never had before meeting somebody that

2766

02:18:02,049 --> 02:17:59,510

hair on my neck was was rising up for

2767

02:18:04,419 --> 02:18:02,059

some reason and so he made a motion for

2768

02:18:07,059 --> 02:18:04,429

us to come in and he motioned for us

2769

02:18:10,179 --> 02:18:07,069

come on in so we did and and my

2770

02:18:13,629 --> 02:18:10,189

girlfriend she sits on the floor with

2771

02:18:16,000 --> 02:18:13,639

her with her younger sister about ten

2772

02:18:19,330 --> 02:18:16,010

years old so the two girls sit on the

2773

02:18:22,540 --> 02:18:19,340

floor by the fireplace and and he and I

2774

02:18:26,739 --> 02:18:22,550

the father and I sat on the sofa at each

2775

02:18:28,929 --> 02:18:26,749

end and and he's talking about he's

2776

02:18:30,759 --> 02:18:28,939

asking me you know normal questions

2777

02:18:33,040 --> 02:18:30,769

about what you know he said my daughter

2778

02:18:36,069 --> 02:18:33,050

tells me she met you set receptor and

2779

02:18:37,330 --> 02:18:36,079

that you live here and that's yes Moore

2780

02:18:39,939 --> 02:18:37,340

how long have you been here and I'm

2781

02:18:42,429 --> 02:18:39,949

telling him about and now I do you have

2782

02:18:45,489 --> 02:18:42,439

a job and where are you working etc and

2783

02:18:48,370 --> 02:18:45,499

so I begin to feel a little bit safer

2784

02:18:50,049 --> 02:18:48,380

and a little bit more relaxed because he

2785

02:18:52,779 --> 02:18:50,059

was talking about things that I could

2786

02:18:54,519 --> 02:18:52,789

understand but my gut told me there's

2787

02:18:58,389 --> 02:18:54,529

something about this guy that is not

2788

02:19:00,989 --> 02:18:58,399

right but I loved it I loved it I mean I

2789

02:19:03,580 --> 02:19:00,999

was fascinated by the feeling and so

2790

02:19:07,089 --> 02:19:03,590

after talking with me for a few minutes

2791

02:19:10,149 --> 02:19:07,099

he then says to me very nonchalantly he

2792

02:19:11,919 --> 02:19:10,159

says oh when you were back in Florida do

2793

02:19:14,259 --> 02:19:11,929

you remember back in Florida when you

2794

02:19:15,550 --> 02:19:14,269

were 8 years old and your dad built a

2795

02:19:18,340 --> 02:19:15,560

new back porch

2796

02:19:20,260 --> 02:19:18,350

remember your dad in your uncle tore

2797

02:19:23,920 --> 02:19:20,270

down the old back porch and built a new

2798

02:19:27,940 --> 02:19:23,930

one and I was shocked I didn't know what

2799

02:19:29,650 --> 02:19:27,950

to say but I'll remember that I was

2800

02:19:32,200 --> 02:19:29,660

concerned that tears coming to my eyes

2801
02:19:34,810 --> 02:19:32,210
because he scared me I didn't want to

2802
02:19:37,330 --> 02:19:34,820
show tears in front of my girlfriend but

2803
02:19:39,700 --> 02:19:37,340
he scared me and he says well didn't

2804
02:19:42,850 --> 02:19:39,710
didn't your dad built a new back porch

2805
02:19:46,120 --> 02:19:42,860
and I said yes he did and he said and

2806
02:19:48,160 --> 02:19:46,130
one night you are at you eight years old

2807
02:19:50,650 --> 02:19:48,170
and you were supposed to be sleeping and

2808
02:19:52,390 --> 02:19:50,660
you got up remember that night you got

2809
02:19:54,910 --> 02:19:52,400
up and you went out in the back porch

2810
02:19:57,251 --> 02:19:54,920
and the moon was full do you remember

2811
02:20:00,131 --> 02:19:57,261
doing that and I just looked at him and

2812
02:20:01,930 --> 02:20:00,141
shook my head yes I remember and he said

2813
02:20:04,211 --> 02:20:01,940

then you started picking the wood

2814

02:20:06,520 --> 02:20:04,221

because it was green lumber your dad got

2815

02:20:08,440 --> 02:20:06,530

the lumber cheap because it was green

2816

02:20:10,270 --> 02:20:08,450

and he said remember how you picked the

2817

02:20:13,060 --> 02:20:10,280

lumber with your finger and you are

2818

02:20:15,100 --> 02:20:13,070

using it like a toothpick and he was

2819

02:20:17,381 --> 02:20:15,110

smelling the green lumber and naik is a

2820

02:20:20,140 --> 02:20:17,391

smell funny and you were looking at the

2821

02:20:22,570 --> 02:20:20,150

moon and said do you remember that and I

2822

02:20:25,030 --> 02:20:22,580

just shook my head yes I remember and he

2823

02:20:26,980 --> 02:20:25,040

said what did you do when you were

2824

02:20:27,700 --> 02:20:26,990

looking at the moon and I didn't say

2825

02:20:30,310 --> 02:20:27,710

anything

2826
02:20:33,520 --> 02:20:30,320
and he said you talked to God didn't you

2827
02:20:35,591 --> 02:20:33,530
and I just took my head yes I remember

2828
02:20:38,830 --> 02:20:35,601
that and he said and what did you say to

2829
02:20:40,150 --> 02:20:38,840
God and I didn't I didn't know what to

2830
02:20:44,440 --> 02:20:40,160
say and he said well I'll tell you what

2831
02:20:47,440 --> 02:20:44,450
you said you ask God to allow you to use

2832
02:20:49,470 --> 02:20:47,450
your life to do something important you

2833
02:20:52,030 --> 02:20:49,480
wanted your life to be of value and

2834
02:20:55,030 --> 02:20:52,040
importance and that's what you asked God

2835
02:20:56,890 --> 02:20:55,040
is that what you asked and I said yes

2836
02:21:00,070 --> 02:20:56,900
that's what I asked and he says well

2837
02:21:01,270 --> 02:21:00,080
that's how would I know that he said how

2838
02:21:04,780 --> 02:21:01,280

would I know

2839

02:21:07,270 --> 02:21:04,790

what you said and I said I don't know

2840

02:21:10,270 --> 02:21:07,280

how you know and he said well I know

2841

02:21:12,640 --> 02:21:10,280

because we were there we heard you and

2842

02:21:13,751 --> 02:21:12,650

so what are you talking about you were

2843

02:21:16,001 --> 02:21:13,761

there he said well how would I know

2844

02:21:18,520 --> 02:21:16,011

everything that happened to you right if

2845

02:21:20,261 --> 02:21:18,530

I wasn't there right I didn't see anyone

2846

02:21:22,961 --> 02:21:20,271

he's of course now we didn't want you to

2847

02:21:25,270 --> 02:21:22,971

see us and then he said how come you are

2848

02:21:28,120 --> 02:21:25,280

in Los Angeles why did you come here and

2849

02:21:29,110 --> 02:21:28,130

I said I don't know I just had to come

2850

02:21:33,040 --> 02:21:29,120

here he said that

2851
02:21:35,560 --> 02:21:33,050
right I brought you here he says so you

2852
02:21:38,051 --> 02:21:35,570
and then he tells me then he says to me

2853
02:21:41,110 --> 02:21:38,061
you've always been interested in the

2854
02:21:43,690 --> 02:21:41,120
occult world all the hidden secrets of

2855
02:21:45,700 --> 02:21:43,700
the world and UFOs and aliens and all

2856
02:21:47,740 --> 02:21:45,710
that kind of stuff haven't you and I

2857
02:21:50,290 --> 02:21:47,750
said yes and he said yeah I know we've

2858
02:21:53,890 --> 02:21:50,300
been watching you for a long time and he

2859
02:21:56,680 --> 02:21:53,900
said so would you like to see some UFOs

2860
02:21:58,630 --> 02:21:56,690
up close tonight and I said boy would I

2861
02:22:01,420 --> 02:21:58,640
he said we'll come with me I can do that

2862
02:22:03,370 --> 02:22:01,430
for you so come with me and he gets up

2863
02:22:05,950 --> 02:22:03,380

and I follow him and the two girls

2864

02:22:08,490 --> 02:22:05,960

follow me and the four of us go out in

2865

02:22:12,310 --> 02:22:08,500

the front yard is about midnight now

2866

02:22:15,160 --> 02:22:12,320

North Hollywood 1959 he looks up into

2867

02:22:17,440 --> 02:22:15,170

the sky beautiful starry night looks up

2868

02:22:19,570 --> 02:22:17,450

into the sky and starts inaudibly

2869

02:22:21,880 --> 02:22:19,580

talking his mouth is moving as if he's

2870

02:22:25,000 --> 02:22:21,890

talking to someone but there's no sound

2871

02:22:26,920 --> 02:22:25,010

and and then he looks at me and he said

2872

02:22:29,850 --> 02:22:26,930

they said they'll be here in about two

2873

02:22:33,250 --> 02:22:29,860

minutes they're coming from the south

2874

02:22:35,591 --> 02:22:33,260

southeast from they'll be coming over

2875

02:22:38,020 --> 02:22:35,601

Griffith Park in a couple of moments and

2876
02:22:40,270 --> 02:22:38,030
they're coming here and I said Who and

2877
02:22:43,690 --> 02:22:40,280
he said you said you wanted to see UFOs

2878
02:22:46,600 --> 02:22:43,700
you wanted to see us well just wait

2879
02:22:49,720 --> 02:22:46,610
there said they will show and a couple

2880
02:22:52,990 --> 02:22:49,730
of minutes later for a day I'm sure he

2881
02:22:56,261 --> 02:22:53,000
was standing in the back yard front yard

2882
02:22:59,830 --> 02:22:56,271
of his home and I see three glowing

2883
02:23:02,230 --> 02:22:59,840
bluish gorgeous glowing objects and

2884
02:23:04,930 --> 02:23:02,240
they're moving very slow and they're

2885
02:23:07,350 --> 02:23:04,940
coming right directly toward us and they

2886
02:23:11,770 --> 02:23:07,360
came over the top of us and stopped and

2887
02:23:15,370 --> 02:23:11,780
and what they were what I saw was an

2888
02:23:18,210 --> 02:23:15,380

incredible first of all all three were

2889

02:23:22,120 --> 02:23:18,220

like a pie they were totally round and

2890

02:23:25,140 --> 02:23:22,130

each one it was cut like a six or eight

2891

02:23:27,761 --> 02:23:25,150

cuts on a pie each one of the pieces

2892

02:23:30,670 --> 02:23:27,771

were different colors but they were

2893

02:23:34,000 --> 02:23:30,680

laser colors the Reds the Blues the pinks

2894

02:23:36,250 --> 02:23:34,010

were absolutely laser colors and they

2895

02:23:38,410 --> 02:23:36,260

were circulating on the bottom of the of

2896

02:23:42,730 --> 02:23:38,420

the disc all three of them identical

2897

02:23:44,890 --> 02:23:42,740

making no sound whatsoever at all

2898

02:23:47,290 --> 02:23:44,900

and they sat there in the sky for a few

2899

02:23:49,660 --> 02:23:47,300

moments with these beautiful colors

2900

02:23:52,240 --> 02:23:49,670

circulating around the bottom of the

2901

02:23:54,040 --> 02:23:52,250

disc and then he looks up he's looking

2902

02:23:55,900 --> 02:23:54,050

at me and I turned on to look at my

2903

02:23:58,450 --> 02:23:55,910

girlfriend and she's smiling and looking

2904

02:24:00,870 --> 02:23:58,460

at me because she's knows what was going

2905

02:24:05,680 --> 02:24:00,880

on but she just wanted to see what my

2906

02:24:08,110 --> 02:24:05,690

reaction and so he talks again to them

2907

02:24:10,270 --> 02:24:08,120

in audibly and he said they said they're

2908

02:24:13,060 --> 02:24:10,280

going but they're well they'll be around

2909

02:24:14,890 --> 02:24:13,070

they'll be watching you and they did and

2910

02:24:16,930 --> 02:24:14,900

so they started moving on and going

2911

02:24:19,930 --> 02:24:16,940

north very slow and we watched him till

2912

02:24:23,050 --> 02:24:19,940

they were gone and I said what what was

2913

02:24:24,610 --> 02:24:23,060

that he said that's us you said you

2914

02:24:26,890 --> 02:24:24,620

wanted to do something with your life

2915

02:24:29,290 --> 02:24:26,900

you asked God to let you do something

2916

02:24:32,020 --> 02:24:29,300

with your life so we brought you here so

2917

02:24:33,490 --> 02:24:32,030

you can do something with your life and

2918

02:24:36,510 --> 02:24:33,500

I said what are you talking about you

2919

02:24:39,940 --> 02:24:36,520

said well what you going to do for us

2920

02:24:42,640 --> 02:24:39,950

will will not happen till the last part

2921

02:24:45,520 --> 02:24:42,650

of your life the very last part of your

2922

02:24:48,100 --> 02:24:45,530

life on the earth we have given you

2923

02:24:50,440 --> 02:24:48,110

something to do and you will do it

2924

02:24:53,920 --> 02:24:50,450

because you ask and we will allow it

2925

02:24:55,750 --> 02:24:53,930

we've allowed it so you will do and I

2926

02:24:57,340 --> 02:24:55,760

said what is it I'm supposed to do he

2927

02:25:00,070 --> 02:24:57,350

says it's irrelevant now it's not

2928

02:25:02,380 --> 02:25:00,080

important but just remember when it's

2929

02:25:04,270 --> 02:25:02,390

the last part of your life we will let

2930

02:25:07,450 --> 02:25:04,280

you know and you will know what you have

2931

02:25:09,760 --> 02:25:07,460

to do so just remember we're watching

2932

02:25:12,460 --> 02:25:09,770

you we're protecting you but we have

2933

02:25:14,469 --> 02:25:12,470

something for you to do and that was

2934

02:25:17,440 --> 02:25:14,479

that he bid me goodnight now left him

2935

02:25:19,480 --> 02:25:17,450

and he gave me a book to read he told me

2936

02:25:21,370 --> 02:25:19,490

I got something for you I've got a book

2937

02:25:22,930 --> 02:25:21,380

I want you to read he gave it to me and

2938

02:25:26,440 --> 02:25:22,940

I it was a really extraordinary

2939

02:25:29,590 --> 02:25:26,450

interesting book so I wasn't taught that

2940

02:25:32,140 --> 02:25:29,600

like what hope hold on hold on okay

2941

02:25:34,150 --> 02:25:32,150

we're going to discuss everything else

2942

02:25:35,500 --> 02:25:34,160

after the break okay which we're going

2943

02:25:39,670 --> 02:25:35,510

to do in two minutes and then we'll

2944

02:25:43,660 --> 02:25:39,680

continue with this experience but this

2945

02:25:48,190 --> 02:25:43,670

encounter but did he look Jordan did he

2946

02:25:50,200 --> 02:25:48,200

look different to you the father did he

2947

02:25:53,920 --> 02:25:50,210

levy was there something that tipped you

2948

02:25:56,261 --> 02:25:53,930

off that maybe he's not of the earth no

2949

02:26:00,600 --> 02:25:56,271

no he was he was a very

2950

02:26:03,310 --> 02:26:00,610

sweet and very kind but but is but his

2951
02:26:06,970 --> 02:26:03,320
Damita was different than other humans

2952
02:26:10,661 --> 02:26:06,980
and his very presence gave me the chills

2953
02:26:14,350 --> 02:26:10,671
I mean I I didn't try to do it but it

2954
02:26:16,060 --> 02:26:14,360
was just given me so the hair on the

2955
02:26:18,551 --> 02:26:16,070
back of my neck was raised every time

2956
02:26:20,741 --> 02:26:18,561
I'm talking to you because I do there's

2957
02:26:25,150 --> 02:26:20,751
something about this man that is not

2958
02:26:28,541 --> 02:26:25,160
real not human but I loved it yeah man

2959
02:26:30,011 --> 02:26:28,551
what a crimes yeah yes what a great

2960
02:26:32,501 --> 02:26:30,021
experience and we're going to hit a

2961
02:26:36,190 --> 02:26:32,511
break here but somebody tweeted um back

2962
02:26:39,371 --> 02:26:36,200
to the the old man in the truck back in

2963
02:26:43,511 --> 02:26:39,381

New York that that maybe the old man in

2964

02:26:44,110 --> 02:26:43,521

the truck was you ever think about

2965

02:26:47,411 --> 02:26:44,120

that

2966

02:26:49,780 --> 02:26:47,421

ah kind of trippy an let's take a break

2967

02:26:51,940 --> 02:26:49,790

right here I guess tonight six years

2968

02:26:54,551 --> 02:26:51,950

gone but he's back right here on fade to

2969

02:26:56,470 --> 02:26:54,561

black our guest is jordan maxwell now

2970

02:26:58,331 --> 02:26:56,480

we're going to finish this we're going

2971

02:27:00,190 --> 02:26:58,341

to finish this i want to know what the

2972

02:27:02,470 --> 02:27:00,200

book is of course we're going to find

2973

02:27:04,451 --> 02:27:02,480

out about that did he hang out a little

2974

02:27:06,461 --> 02:27:04,461

bit more what happened to the girlfriend

2975

02:27:08,081 --> 02:27:06,471

we're going to discuss all of that when

2976

02:27:09,551 --> 02:27:08,091

we come back with jordan maxwell this is

2977

02:27:12,010 --> 02:27:09,561

paid to block i'm years to mature to

2978

02:27:28,841 --> 02:27:12,020

stay right there

2979

02:27:31,640 --> 02:27:28,851

[Music]

2980

02:27:34,160 --> 02:27:31,650

hey what up y'all sugar Viveca box here

2981

02:27:39,560 --> 02:27:34,170

and you are listening to my boy Jimmy

2982

02:27:42,830 --> 02:27:39,570

Church on Jimmy Jones radio calm this my

2983

02:27:50,390 --> 02:27:42,840

popular opinion reading a book will not

2984

02:27:52,960 --> 02:27:50,400

make you smarter so you went to dinner

2985

02:27:55,940 --> 02:27:52,970

last night you had your favorite pasta

2986

02:27:59,420 --> 02:27:55,950

or maybe you had a heavy spicy meal in

2987

02:28:01,761 --> 02:27:59,430

the left tube is getit a.com maybe you

2988

02:28:05,690 --> 02:28:01,771

mowed down a huge steak and your

2989

02:28:07,520 --> 02:28:05,700

plumbing is all plug get the t-dot-com

2990

02:28:10,400 --> 02:28:07,530

our super strength tea will take care of

2991

02:28:13,910 --> 02:28:10,410

your occasional it's all organic and

2992

02:28:16,400 --> 02:28:13,920

non-gmo get rid of we have so many great

2993

02:28:19,460 --> 02:28:16,410

supplements but our super tea is number

2994

02:28:22,520 --> 02:28:19,470

one get the tea calm pets get 'ti calm

2995

02:28:24,680 --> 02:28:22,530

levels of power fact or fiction author

2996

02:28:26,750 --> 02:28:24,690

Mike Gilmore brings political thrillers

2997

02:28:28,820 --> 02:28:26,760

aligned with the latest news stories

2998

02:28:30,770 --> 02:28:28,830

direct from our nation's capitol

2999

02:28:33,110 --> 02:28:30,780

immigration and border security high

3000

02:28:35,540 --> 02:28:33,120

tension in Southeast Asia a Supreme

3001
02:28:37,880 --> 02:28:35,550
Court nomination follow Senator Randy

3002
02:28:39,980 --> 02:28:37,890
Fisher through the halls of power as he

3003
02:28:42,470 --> 02:28:39,990
confronts the issues that affect our

3004
02:28:44,900 --> 02:28:42,480
everyday lives fast-paced political

3005
02:28:49,070 --> 02:28:44,910
thrillers levels of power discover more

3006
02:28:52,940 --> 02:28:49,080
at Mikal Gilmore 1.com or amazon.com get

3007
02:28:55,700 --> 02:28:52,950
hooked today when you take the beams

3008
02:28:58,100 --> 02:28:55,710
from Central America with dashes of

3009
02:28:59,620 --> 02:28:58,110
indonesian and african mixed in and then

3010
02:29:02,320 --> 02:28:59,630
roasted to the dark

3011
02:29:05,710 --> 02:29:02,330
I know fade to black you create the

3012
02:29:08,139 --> 02:29:05,720
ultimate brew of Fringe introducing the

3013
02:29:08,979 --> 02:29:08,149

fade to black blend from River moon

3014

02:29:12,519 --> 02:29:08,989

coffee

3015

02:29:14,559 --> 02:29:12,529

yes River moons darkest customized roast

3016

02:29:18,160 --> 02:29:14,569

was created for the love of

3017

02:29:20,710 --> 02:29:18,170

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

3018

02:29:24,370 --> 02:29:20,720

roasting and smoking the beam is in

3019

02:29:28,179 --> 02:29:24,380

every sip of this full-body dark Java I

3020

02:29:30,460 --> 02:29:28,189

need my coffee doc deep with distinct

3021

02:29:33,189 --> 02:29:30,470

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3022

02:29:35,620 --> 02:29:33,199

like the bunker leaning further into the

3023

02:29:38,920 --> 02:29:35,630

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3024

02:29:40,570 --> 02:29:38,930

blend from river moon coffee just click

3025

02:29:43,899 --> 02:29:40,580

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3026
02:29:46,439 --> 02:29:43,909
and use the promo code F to be blend for

3027
02:29:54,939 --> 02:29:46,449
15% off of your order today

3028
02:29:57,399 --> 02:29:54,949
Gobekli Tepe what up fate or not studio

3029
02:30:00,130 --> 02:29:57,409
dumb love's fade to black and f2b

3030
02:30:02,290 --> 02:30:00,140
audience of so much that they have put

3031
02:30:05,530 --> 02:30:02,300
together the ultimate stereo Bluetooth

3032
02:30:09,309 --> 02:30:05,540
system they've done it just for you man

3033
02:30:12,490 --> 02:30:09,319
check this out the studio dome SBB two

3034
02:30:15,910 --> 02:30:12,500
stereo system is here it's featuring two

3035
02:30:18,250 --> 02:30:15,920
studio boombox two SBB two wireless

3036
02:30:19,570 --> 02:30:18,260
Bluetooth speakers pack in its own

3037
02:30:21,760 --> 02:30:19,580
custom heart okay

3038
02:30:23,800 --> 02:30:21,770

this studio dome system features the

3039

02:30:26,979 --> 02:30:23,810

very latest in stereo bluetooth

3040

02:30:30,460 --> 02:30:26,989

technology the two full range boom boxes

3041

02:30:33,099 --> 02:30:30,470

are in true Wireless stereos you've got

3042

02:30:34,840 --> 02:30:33,109

to hear this it's amazing it's just a

3043

02:30:35,740 --> 02:30:34,850

hundred and twenty nine bucks and use

3044

02:30:39,729 --> 02:30:35,750

the promo code

3045

02:30:42,399 --> 02:30:39,739

Jinxy rtw s and you'll also get free

3046

02:30:44,979 --> 02:30:42,409

shipping it's simple just go to Jimmy

3047

02:30:56,900 --> 02:30:44,989

Church radio.com click on the studio

3048

02:31:10,261 --> 02:31:00,600

it's not a lifetime we chose we were

3049

02:31:27,661 --> 02:31:10,271

born this way kg are a radio calm this

3050

02:31:29,281 --> 02:31:27,671

is kjc are to research radio ja ja all

3051

02:31:30,661 --> 02:31:29,291

right welcome back fade to black humming

3052

02:31:36,571 --> 02:31:30,671

Ruby church our guest tonight Jordan

3053

02:31:39,600 --> 02:31:36,581

Maxwell and over the years the one gues

3054

02:31:40,591 --> 02:31:39,610

emails every day over there so you've

3055

02:31:43,501 --> 02:31:40,601

got to get Jordan

3056

02:31:48,270 --> 02:31:43,511

we couldn't get Jordan on this show

3057

02:31:50,730 --> 02:31:48,280

tonight is the first the first time the

3058

02:31:53,430 --> 02:31:50,740

first date the stars of the moon align

3059

02:31:54,451 --> 02:31:53,440

that we could finally get him here in

3060

02:31:56,911 --> 02:31:54,461

Jordan I want to thank you in advance

3061

02:31:59,761 --> 02:31:56,921

before we depart tonight thank you so

3062

02:32:02,310 --> 02:31:59,771

much it has been a 1 extraordinary

3063

02:32:04,770 --> 02:32:02,320

conversation and thank you for allowing

3064

02:32:07,171 --> 02:32:04,780

me and for having me here there's been a

3065

02:32:09,991 --> 02:32:07,181

lot of people cyber stalking me and not

3066

02:32:12,180 --> 02:32:10,001

wanting me on anything not wanting me to

3067

02:32:15,060 --> 02:32:12,190

speak publicly not wanting me on radio

3068

02:32:17,911 --> 02:32:15,070

not wanting me to speak publicly

3069

02:32:20,581 --> 02:32:17,921

anywhere that's the way if I have

3070

02:32:23,100 --> 02:32:20,591

enemies that that's the way it goes what

3071

02:32:25,381 --> 02:32:23,110

do you think the truth Jordan let's get

3072

02:32:29,041 --> 02:32:25,391

back to the story man okay what was the

3073

02:32:33,600 --> 02:32:29,051

book the book was called the complete

3074

02:32:37,291 --> 02:32:33,610

works of charles fort fo RT complete

3075

02:32:40,081 --> 02:32:37,301

works of charles fort you can still get

3076

02:32:44,071 --> 02:32:40,091

it today as a big seller even still

3077

02:32:47,251 --> 02:32:44,081

today is written back in the 50s and it

3078

02:32:50,220 --> 02:32:47,261

is an extraordinary book that this man

3079

02:32:53,850 --> 02:32:50,230

gave me and it opened me up to a whole

3080

02:32:56,661 --> 02:32:53,860

world that i finally and you know find

3081

02:33:00,451 --> 02:32:56,671

myself in today it's an extraordinarily

3082

02:33:02,250 --> 02:33:00,461

interesting book dealing with all the

3083

02:33:04,979 --> 02:33:02,260

strangest things that have happened

3084

02:33:09,179 --> 02:33:04,989

on the earth that have no explanation

3085

02:33:12,439 --> 02:33:09,189

for what so ever nobody can explain it

3086

02:33:14,969 --> 02:33:12,449

nobody knows what it means but strange

3087

02:33:16,769 --> 02:33:14,979

occurrences and what makes it so

3088

02:33:20,160 --> 02:33:16,779

interesting is that every page is

3089

02:33:23,340 --> 02:33:20,170

documented where newspaper what magazine

3090

02:33:25,710 --> 02:33:23,350

who wrote the article what happened

3091

02:33:29,790 --> 02:33:25,720

where it is what happened the date and

3092

02:33:32,670 --> 02:33:29,800

an incredibly strange stuff which has

3093

02:33:36,300 --> 02:33:32,680

happened on the earth that no one has

3094

02:33:38,609 --> 02:33:36,310

any explanation of at all and doesn't

3095

02:33:41,250 --> 02:33:38,619

talk about and do not talk about it

3096

02:33:43,469 --> 02:33:41,260

because it doesn't make any sense and

3097

02:33:45,630 --> 02:33:43,479

it's called the complete works of

3098

02:33:49,109 --> 02:33:45,640

Charles Ford he went through all the

3099

02:33:50,630 --> 02:33:49,119

libraries and found strange things which

3100

02:33:53,429 --> 02:33:50,640

have occurred on the earth that

3101

02:33:56,040 --> 02:33:53,439

challenge your belief and challenge what

3102

02:33:58,979 --> 02:33:56,050

you think is true and all of it is

3103

02:34:01,559 --> 02:33:58,989

absolutely documented and true stuff you

3104

02:34:04,679 --> 02:34:01,569

have never heard that has happened on

3105

02:34:07,710 --> 02:34:04,689

this earth that has no explanation for

3106

02:34:11,880 --> 02:34:07,720

at all in the book again is the complete

3107

02:34:13,859 --> 02:34:11,890

works of charles fort extraordinary book

3108

02:34:16,019 --> 02:34:13,869

you've got to get a copy and they got

3109

02:34:18,479 --> 02:34:16,029

easily obtainable everywhere you can get

3110

02:34:21,569 --> 02:34:18,489

it off a google or anywhere else and of

3111

02:34:24,840 --> 02:34:21,579

course that's where the term for thien

3112

02:34:26,580 --> 02:34:24,850

came from that's it so and there was a

3113

02:34:29,250 --> 02:34:26,590

couple of things I wanted to tell the

3114

02:34:31,229 --> 02:34:29,260

audience before I forget I usually don't

3115

02:34:34,590 --> 02:34:31,239

talk right up to the end and forget to

3116

02:34:38,069 --> 02:34:34,600

say as I was put it in now I was told by

3117

02:34:40,769 --> 02:34:38,079

my attorney friends some time ago quite

3118

02:34:43,200 --> 02:34:40,779

a while back that picking those two of

3119

02:34:44,609 --> 02:34:43,210

you and I had explained to me and we

3120

02:34:47,069 --> 02:34:44,619

could talk about that maybe one day

3121

02:34:48,989 --> 02:34:47,079

about how there's two of everything but

3122

02:34:52,500 --> 02:34:48,999

there's two of you there's a private you

3123

02:34:55,559 --> 02:34:52,510

and a public yield and and they were

3124

02:34:57,809 --> 02:34:55,569

telling me because of the enemies that I

3125

02:35:02,040 --> 02:34:57,819

have and people who are trying to harm

3126

02:35:04,170 --> 02:35:02,050

me that I should not be talking about

3127

02:35:07,170 --> 02:35:04,180

certain things in public that you can

3128

02:35:10,200 --> 02:35:07,180

get in trouble with don't name any names

3129

02:35:12,210 --> 02:35:10,210

and and talk about things that you know

3130

02:35:14,819 --> 02:35:12,220

we're not supposed to talk about in

3131

02:35:15,680 --> 02:35:14,829

public right well my feeling is the hell

3132

02:35:17,121 --> 02:35:15,690

with that

3133

02:35:19,131 --> 02:35:17,131

about all kinds of things that are

3134

02:35:23,060 --> 02:35:19,141

supposed to be known that's who I am

3135

02:35:25,671 --> 02:35:23,070

that's what I do but I did I did get

3136

02:35:28,640 --> 02:35:25,681

some good advice from from one attorney

3137

02:35:31,131 --> 02:35:28,650

who explained it to me this way he said

3138

02:35:33,501 --> 02:35:31,141

when you go to a restaurant with a six

3139

02:35:35,001 --> 02:35:33,511

or eight other friends and you go and

3140

02:35:36,890 --> 02:35:35,011

sit in the back of the restaurant with

3141

02:35:39,980 --> 02:35:36,900

the with the table just with you and

3142

02:35:42,051 --> 02:35:39,990

your friends what you say at that table

3143

02:35:44,570 --> 02:35:42,061

I don't care what kind of cursing it is

3144

02:35:47,871 --> 02:35:44,580

what kind of terms you use for other

3145

02:35:50,121 --> 02:35:47,881

people it doesn't matter couldn't care

3146

02:35:52,640 --> 02:35:50,131

less you can say anything you please as

3147

02:35:54,711 --> 02:35:52,650

long as your friends will allow it at

3148

02:35:57,950 --> 02:35:54,721

the table you can say anything you

3149

02:36:00,621 --> 02:35:57,960

please about anybody at that table why

3150

02:36:03,200 --> 02:36:00,631

because it's private the people there

3151
02:36:06,291 --> 02:36:03,210
with you as private government is not

3152
02:36:10,131 --> 02:36:06,301
empowered to concern themselves with

3153
02:36:12,890 --> 02:36:10,141
your private conversations but if you go

3154
02:36:15,711 --> 02:36:12,900
out on the web if you go out on radio

3155
02:36:17,661 --> 02:36:15,721
and use that same language and talk

3156
02:36:20,661 --> 02:36:17,671
about the same stuff you talked about in

3157
02:36:23,331 --> 02:36:20,671
private now you can get in trouble why

3158
02:36:26,690 --> 02:36:23,341
because the government is empowered to

3159
02:36:28,610 --> 02:36:26,700
protect the public and so they are

3160
02:36:31,671 --> 02:36:28,620
protecting the public from your foul

3161
02:36:34,520 --> 02:36:31,681
mouth and your dirty one sight thoughts

3162
02:36:36,440 --> 02:36:34,530
and what you said at the table that's

3163
02:36:38,360 --> 02:36:36,450

perfectly fine as long as your friends

3164

02:36:40,850 --> 02:36:38,370

don't mind is perfectly fine government

3165

02:36:43,161 --> 02:36:40,860

doesn't care as long as you keep it

3166

02:36:45,110 --> 02:36:43,171

private but when you go out on the radio

3167

02:36:46,461 --> 02:36:45,120

and start doing the same thing now

3168

02:36:50,091 --> 02:36:46,471

you're looking for trouble

3169

02:36:53,091 --> 02:36:50,101

and so I was told if you're going to put

3170

02:36:56,530 --> 02:36:53,101

materials out on your website documents

3171

02:37:00,020 --> 02:36:56,540

and pictures and and and all kinds of

3172

02:37:02,631 --> 02:37:00,030

research materials some of it may get

3173

02:37:05,470 --> 02:37:02,641

you into some serious trouble then you

3174

02:37:07,940 --> 02:37:05,480

have better put it into a private venue

3175

02:37:09,950 --> 02:37:07,950

because now government has nothing to

3176
02:37:11,390 --> 02:37:09,960
say about it and government doesn't care

3177
02:37:14,810 --> 02:37:11,400
what you're putting on because it's

3178
02:37:17,240 --> 02:37:14,820
private and so that's why now I have

3179
02:37:21,020 --> 02:37:17,250
decided I have my website which is

3180
02:37:23,751 --> 02:37:21,030
Jordan Maxwell show that's my website

3181
02:37:27,381 --> 02:37:23,761
Jordan Maxwell show.com

3182
02:37:29,511 --> 02:37:27,391
it's a podcast but that's my website but

3183
02:37:32,060 --> 02:37:29,521
on it I have now

3184
02:37:35,631 --> 02:37:32,070
the information I got from my loyal

3185
02:37:39,161 --> 02:37:35,641
friend I have opened up a new website

3186
02:37:42,560 --> 02:37:39,171
called Jordan Maxwell research society

3187
02:37:46,220 --> 02:37:42,570
speaking so I have a new website on my

3188
02:37:50,961 --> 02:37:46,230

podcast called research society in which

3189

02:37:55,850 --> 02:37:50,971

you can join for \$30 for a lifetime a

3190

02:37:59,030 --> 02:37:55,860

lifetime connection to my website Jordan

3191

02:38:03,261 --> 02:37:59,040

Maxwell research society and on that

3192

02:38:06,381 --> 02:38:03,271

website I am putting I'm having my web

3193

02:38:10,131 --> 02:38:06,391

man I should say upload all of my

3194

02:38:14,121 --> 02:38:10,141

research materials articles and pictures

3195

02:38:17,871 --> 02:38:14,131

and and and white papers and research

3196

02:38:21,440 --> 02:38:17,881

materials all kinds of stuff some of it

3197

02:38:23,690 --> 02:38:21,450

is very very controversial and could get

3198

02:38:26,211 --> 02:38:23,700

me in trouble I'm putting it out there

3199

02:38:28,371 --> 02:38:26,221

in the public so I'm putting it on my

3200

02:38:30,980 --> 02:38:28,381

research website so if you'd like to

3201

02:38:33,701 --> 02:38:30,990

join my research website this is where

3202

02:38:37,041 --> 02:38:33,711

all of the real stuff is going to be

3203

02:38:39,890 --> 02:38:37,051

this is a fairly new website but it's

3204

02:38:42,230 --> 02:38:39,900

full of interesting stuff right now but

3205

02:38:44,570 --> 02:38:42,240

it's going to have a lot more so I've

3206

02:38:48,171 --> 02:38:44,580

got audios and videos and research

3207

02:38:50,150 --> 02:38:48,181

papers pictures diagrams all kinds of

3208

02:38:52,551 --> 02:38:50,160

stuff that I've been doing over the

3209

02:38:55,820 --> 02:38:52,561

years little by little putting stuff up

3210

02:39:00,230 --> 02:38:55,830

on that Research Society website for

3211

02:39:03,320 --> 02:39:00,240

people to read and get from it whatever

3212

02:39:05,270 --> 02:39:03,330

they want but the point being is that if

3213

02:39:08,390 --> 02:39:05,280

anybody takes something off of that

3214

02:39:11,451 --> 02:39:08,400

website research website and then they

3215

02:39:13,610 --> 02:39:11,461

take it public most likely it will you

3216

02:39:15,530 --> 02:39:13,620

know I don't want that but most likely

3217

02:39:17,961 --> 02:39:15,540

it wouldn't get them in trouble but

3218

02:39:19,911 --> 02:39:17,971

there are some things on that website my

3219

02:39:23,091 --> 02:39:19,921

research website that will get you into

3220

02:39:25,070 --> 02:39:23,101

trouble but I do it but it's not going

3221

02:39:27,320 --> 02:39:25,080

to hurt me because I didn't do it I put

3222

02:39:29,871 --> 02:39:27,330

it into private right what else took it

3223

02:39:31,701 --> 02:39:29,881

made it public so I'm just saying

3224

02:39:33,440 --> 02:39:31,711

there's a lot of interesting stuff out

3225

02:39:36,081 --> 02:39:33,450

there that I would never talk about in

3226

02:39:38,150 --> 02:39:36,091

public and so I just want people to know

3227

02:39:40,161 --> 02:39:38,160

if you want to follow my work and some

3228

02:39:42,649 --> 02:39:40,171

of the stuff I've been doing just join

3229

02:39:45,349 --> 02:39:42,659

my research society it's on Jordan

3230

02:39:47,510 --> 02:39:45,359

máximo show it's right there and you can

3231

02:39:49,939 --> 02:39:47,520

join it yeah I've got all the links up

3232

02:39:52,340 --> 02:39:49,949

are up in Twitter and getting retweeted

3233

02:39:54,739 --> 02:39:52,350

out there into Twitter land right now so

3234

02:39:56,269 --> 02:39:54,749

all three links are there everybody well

3235

02:39:58,159 --> 02:39:56,279

I appreciate that thank you for doing

3236

02:40:01,300 --> 02:39:58,169

that no we appreciate it Jordan

3237

02:40:04,399 --> 02:40:01,310

but now I'm going back to the story what

3238

02:40:09,069 --> 02:40:04,409

happened to the girl did you guys hang

3239

02:40:11,689 --> 02:40:09,079

out yeah I used to go after that I

3240

02:40:13,399 --> 02:40:11,699

became very close to that family and

3241

02:40:15,800 --> 02:40:13,409

they only lived a couple blocks from me

3242

02:40:18,169 --> 02:40:15,810

I'm a 19 year old kid and just

3243

02:40:22,550 --> 02:40:18,179

enthralled with my new girlfriend and

3244

02:40:24,949 --> 02:40:22,560

her strange and interesting father and

3245

02:40:27,919 --> 02:40:24,959

so I would go out sometimes on Saturdays

3246

02:40:29,449 --> 02:40:27,929

or Sundays I would we would go out to

3247

02:40:32,029 --> 02:40:29,459

breakfast early in the morning the whole

3248

02:40:36,309 --> 02:40:32,039

family the mama the father the two girls

3249

02:40:39,800 --> 02:40:36,319

and myself and then we would drive up to

3250

02:40:45,679 --> 02:40:39,810

Palmdale up into Palmdale Lancaster area

3251
02:40:47,389 --> 02:40:45,689
this is back in 1959 56 years ago when

3252
02:40:49,760 --> 02:40:47,399
there was virtually nothing out there

3253
02:40:52,669 --> 02:40:49,770
except a couple of defense contractors

3254
02:40:54,769 --> 02:40:52,679
and a little Mickey Mouse town and I do

3255
02:40:57,949 --> 02:40:54,779
mean Mickey Mouse there's nothing there

3256
02:41:00,789 --> 02:40:57,959
back then but we would go out there and

3257
02:41:05,779 --> 02:41:00,799
then he would drive and we'd go way out

3258
02:41:07,939 --> 02:41:05,789
past Palmdale into the mountains and and

3259
02:41:10,999 --> 02:41:07,949
then we park and the girls would stay

3260
02:41:12,619 --> 02:41:11,009
with their mom and he and I would he

3261
02:41:15,949 --> 02:41:12,629
would point out these different mounds

3262
02:41:17,840 --> 02:41:15,959
and we would go over to these mounds and

3263
02:41:21,499 --> 02:41:17,850

he knew exactly where he was going and

3264

02:41:24,289 --> 02:41:21,509

they were some of them were like mines

3265

02:41:27,380 --> 02:41:24,299

and they would duck out and so we would

3266

02:41:30,019 --> 02:41:27,390

go into these mining areas and go down

3267

02:41:33,319 --> 02:41:30,029

into the tunnels and my girlfriend

3268

02:41:35,389 --> 02:41:33,329

Whitman went with me one time she went

3269

02:41:37,279 --> 02:41:35,399

down in one of the tunnels with the

3270

02:41:39,949 --> 02:41:37,289

father and myself and then she doubt

3271

02:41:42,439 --> 02:41:39,959

that we got really far down started to

3272

02:41:44,149 --> 02:41:42,449

get I guess claustrophobia whether she

3273

02:41:47,239 --> 02:41:44,159

decided to get out so she turned the

3274

02:41:50,300 --> 02:41:47,249

left and the father and I continued down

3275

02:41:53,179 --> 02:41:50,310

into these mines up in Palmdale and

3276

02:41:55,340 --> 02:41:53,189

Lancaster and he would telling me we

3277

02:41:56,150 --> 02:41:55,350

this one in particularly we went down

3278

02:41:59,780 --> 02:41:56,160

into

3279

02:42:01,580 --> 02:41:59,790

and we stopped at a particular point we

3280

02:42:04,700 --> 02:42:01,590

had flashlights and he stopped and he

3281

02:42:06,710 --> 02:42:04,710

said this is as far as we can go and I

3282

02:42:09,380 --> 02:42:06,720

said how do you know he said no we can't

3283

02:42:12,200 --> 02:42:09,390

go any further he said I there are

3284

02:42:15,139 --> 02:42:12,210

aliens here and they are here with the

3285

02:42:18,350 --> 02:42:15,149

young we are at their entrance to where

3286

02:42:19,900 --> 02:42:18,360

they are and as long as you with me you

3287

02:42:23,600 --> 02:42:19,910

will be alright

3288

02:42:26,630 --> 02:42:23,610

but if we go any further neither one of

3289

02:42:29,330 --> 02:42:26,640

us are going to be all right so this is

3290

02:42:30,980 --> 02:42:29,340

as far as we can go and I said well

3291

02:42:33,740 --> 02:42:30,990

who's down here he said you don't want

3292

02:42:36,440 --> 02:42:33,750

to know and I just want you to know that

3293

02:42:39,020 --> 02:42:36,450

there are are civilizations and entities

3294

02:42:42,500 --> 02:42:39,030

under the ground I just want you to know

3295

02:42:44,179 --> 02:42:42,510

that and so I was a 19 year old kid I

3296

02:42:46,820 --> 02:42:44,189

don't know I'm just listening to what he

3297

02:42:49,400 --> 02:42:46,830

was saying but as I have grown up and

3298

02:42:51,280 --> 02:42:49,410

now know what I know there's no doubt in

3299

02:42:54,590 --> 02:42:51,290

my mind he was right

3300

02:42:58,160 --> 02:42:54,600

so one day I went over on a Saturday

3301

02:42:59,960 --> 02:42:58,170

morning I went over to see them and the

3302

02:43:02,420 --> 02:42:59,970

house was wide open

3303

02:43:05,060 --> 02:43:02,430

all the doors were open the windows were

3304

02:43:07,520 --> 02:43:05,070

open and there was not a one piece of

3305

02:43:12,020 --> 02:43:07,530

furniture in the house they were gone

3306

02:43:14,870 --> 02:43:12,030

Wow and he gone I never saw him again

3307

02:43:17,540 --> 02:43:14,880

she that's it that's it you never saw

3308

02:43:19,610 --> 02:43:17,550

her again either nothing what I saw

3309

02:43:22,340 --> 02:43:19,620

anything ever again what kind of ending

3310

02:43:24,170 --> 02:43:22,350

to a story is that that's insane that's

3311

02:43:26,510 --> 02:43:24,180

insane

3312

02:43:28,010 --> 02:43:26,520

now I know North Hollywood like the back

3313

02:43:31,429 --> 02:43:28,020

of my hand I know every house every

3314

02:43:34,010 --> 02:43:31,439

Street every block you know I did have

3315

02:43:36,350 --> 02:43:34,020

you been back to the house is the house

3316

02:43:38,090 --> 02:43:36,360

still eggs in oh no the house is that

3317

02:43:41,090 --> 02:43:38,100

day I've been back there many many times

3318

02:43:42,980 --> 02:43:41,100

right myself I go back just to reminisce

3319

02:43:45,380 --> 02:43:42,990

and think about all the experience that

3320

02:43:47,920 --> 02:43:45,390

I've had there and no the house is gone

3321

02:43:52,429 --> 02:43:47,930

there's a big apartment building now and

3322

02:43:56,060 --> 02:43:52,439

so as it's gone and you know it just

3323

02:43:57,350 --> 02:43:56,070

memories now in my mind but the matter

3324

02:43:59,650 --> 02:43:57,360

of fact that he could tell me what

3325

02:44:02,000 --> 02:43:59,660

happened to me when I was 8 years old

3326

02:44:03,740 --> 02:44:02,010

Tomek that you know we brought you here

3327

02:44:06,200 --> 02:44:03,750

to do something it won't happen to the

3328

02:44:07,541 --> 02:44:06,210

last part of your life and all of that

3329

02:44:11,301 --> 02:44:07,551

and

3330

02:44:13,341 --> 02:44:11,311

you know like I said 36 of those kind of

3331

02:44:16,581 --> 02:44:13,351

experiences I've only given you a couple

3332

02:44:17,930 --> 02:44:16,591

so now what do you think as we were

3333

02:44:21,081 --> 02:44:17,940

going to wind on the show here I want to

3334

02:44:24,291 --> 02:44:21,091

pick your brain on a couple of things we

3335

02:44:28,400 --> 02:44:24,301

have some different things that are

3336

02:44:30,531 --> 02:44:28,410

going on in a pretty large scale we have

3337

02:44:33,741 --> 02:44:30,541

Tom DeLonge you know from the band

3338

02:44:36,381 --> 02:44:33,751

blink-182 and in his efforts right now

3339

02:44:41,480 --> 02:44:36,391

for disclosure and writing books and and

3340

02:44:44,150 --> 02:44:41,490

multimedia he tweeted out today that the

3341

02:44:45,890 --> 02:44:44,160

big news is is coming just give him I

3342

02:44:47,690 --> 02:44:45,900

think I'm going to paraphrase here but I

3343

02:44:50,720 --> 02:44:47,700

think it said give me a couple of more

3344

02:44:53,390 --> 02:44:50,730

weeks so he's got something we have you

3345

02:44:57,470 --> 02:44:53,400

know Corey good we have David Wilcock

3346

02:45:00,051 --> 02:44:57,480

and and some other you know Steven Greer

3347

02:45:01,911 --> 02:45:00,061

and his movie unacknowledged has just

3348

02:45:03,501 --> 02:45:01,921

been released and that's a big Hollywood

3349

02:45:05,571 --> 02:45:03,511

we were talking about Hollywood earlier

3350

02:45:07,730 --> 02:45:05,581

and and that's a big Hollywood

3351

02:45:09,711 --> 02:45:07,740

production so we have a lot of things

3352

02:45:14,661 --> 02:45:09,721

that are happening at the same time when

3353

02:45:16,701 --> 02:45:14,671

you look at ufology and ET and secret

3354

02:45:19,341 --> 02:45:16,711

space programs and what's going on right

3355

02:45:22,371 --> 02:45:19,351

now and you look at where the movement

3356

02:45:25,131 --> 02:45:22,381

is today new follow gee what do you

3357

02:45:27,020 --> 02:45:25,141

think is going on well first of all let

3358

02:45:31,400 --> 02:45:27,030

me because you reminded me of something

3359

02:45:34,761 --> 02:45:31,410

let me throw this in real quick the

3360

02:45:38,301 --> 02:45:34,771

entertainment world we call Hollywood if

3361

02:45:41,031 --> 02:45:38,311

you remember that America most likely as

3362

02:45:44,060 --> 02:45:41,041

most of America when it was founded came

3363

02:45:48,081 --> 02:45:44,070

from Europe and it was northern northern

3364

02:45:50,661 --> 02:45:48,091

southern eastern and western Europe it

3365

02:45:53,150 --> 02:45:50,671

was a population that came to this this

3366

02:45:55,421 --> 02:45:53,160

land and set up what we call the United

3367

02:45:59,751 --> 02:45:55,431

States right away Europeans and

3368

02:46:03,041 --> 02:45:59,761

incidentally Europe was you know was

3369

02:46:06,980 --> 02:46:03,051

divided into north and northern eastern

3370

02:46:12,411 --> 02:46:06,990

western and southern northeast western

3371

02:46:14,841 --> 02:46:12,421

southern or news-8 the word news is from

3372

02:46:16,730 --> 02:46:14,851

north east west himself so anything

3373

02:46:21,011 --> 02:46:16,740

happens at the Northeast was the south

3374

02:46:24,371 --> 02:46:21,021

is news and ews right but the people who

3375

02:46:27,671 --> 02:46:24,381

came here from from Europe originally a

3376

02:46:31,091 --> 02:46:27,681

long time ago were druids because in

3377

02:46:34,150 --> 02:46:31,101

Europe the druid presence in Europe was

3378

02:46:36,940 --> 02:46:34,160

dominating all of Europe even before the

3379

02:46:40,030 --> 02:46:36,950

Roman Empire in Europe was dominated by

3380

02:46:44,680 --> 02:46:40,040

a group called a religious political

3381

02:46:48,491 --> 02:46:44,690

group called druids and the Druids were

3382

02:46:51,161 --> 02:46:48,501

the most important people in the in the

3383

02:46:53,461 --> 02:46:51,171

community in civilization in Europe they

3384

02:46:57,430 --> 02:46:53,471

were the judges the doctors the

3385

02:47:00,400 --> 02:46:57,440

ministers the clergy everything anything

3386

02:47:03,671 --> 02:47:00,410

that was important a position it was it

3387

02:47:06,161 --> 02:47:03,681

was occupied by druids and of course the

3388

02:47:11,291 --> 02:47:06,171

druids are still important and present

3389

02:47:15,970 --> 02:47:11,301

in europe today but america was was was

3390

02:47:17,951 --> 02:47:15,980

founded by and people by druids well one

3391

02:47:21,850 --> 02:47:17,961

of the most important symbols of the

3392

02:47:25,121 --> 02:47:21,860

druid community in ancient history was a

3393

02:47:27,131 --> 02:47:25,131

magic one like Merlin the magician with

3394

02:47:30,220 --> 02:47:27,141

this magic wand and Mickey Mouse on a

3395

02:47:33,730 --> 02:47:30,230

magic wand right uh magic wands were

3396

02:47:36,220 --> 02:47:33,740

always a symbol of druid power and the

3397

02:47:38,680 --> 02:47:36,230

reason why is because magic wands were

3398

02:47:40,661 --> 02:47:38,690

made out of the wood of a holly tree

3399

02:47:45,341 --> 02:47:40,671

it's made out of Hollywood

3400

02:47:47,980 --> 02:47:45,351

get it yeah and so holly wood is the

3401
02:47:50,801 --> 02:47:47,990
wood of a holly tree which is the witch

3402
02:47:53,831 --> 02:47:50,811
they make magic wands out of and

3403
02:47:57,881 --> 02:47:53,841
incidentally go on the web and go to

3404
02:48:02,381 --> 02:47:57,891
image click on the word image on the web

3405
02:48:06,131 --> 02:48:02,391
and look up Jesus with magic wand and

3406
02:48:09,850 --> 02:48:06,141
you will find that all over Europe there

3407
02:48:12,820 --> 02:48:09,860
were pictures and statues of Jesus doing

3408
02:48:15,270 --> 02:48:12,830
his miracles and Moses and the prophets

3409
02:48:18,041 --> 02:48:15,280
and then and and all these different

3410
02:48:21,371 --> 02:48:18,051
biblical characters in the churches all

3411
02:48:24,551 --> 02:48:21,381
over Europe all of them are have magic

3412
02:48:29,320 --> 02:48:24,561
wands Jesus is resurrecting people with

3413
02:48:32,140 --> 02:48:29,330

a magic one he's he's chasing diseases

3414

02:48:34,841 --> 02:48:32,150

out of people with magic wands

3415

02:48:37,421 --> 02:48:34,851

the Apostle Peter has a magic one he's

3416

02:48:40,781 --> 02:48:37,431

healing people yeah go on there and look

3417

02:48:44,051 --> 02:48:40,791

at magic wands and Christianity and you

3418

02:48:47,921 --> 02:48:44,061

will see all over Europe it's as Celtic

3419

02:48:50,680 --> 02:48:47,931

salted druidic religion of magic wands

3420

02:48:53,921 --> 02:48:50,690

and then when you understand that the

3421

02:48:56,890 --> 02:48:53,931

Jewish God today is different than what

3422

02:48:59,501 --> 02:48:56,900

it was a thousand years ago there are

3423

02:49:02,201 --> 02:48:59,511

different times in which Judaism had

3424

02:49:05,890 --> 02:49:02,211

different gods right because Judaism was

3425

02:49:09,251 --> 02:49:05,900

never a monotheistic religion never it

3426

02:49:12,970 --> 02:49:09,261

was a he knows spell h en o write it

3427

02:49:17,020 --> 02:49:12,980

down and go look it up H E and O he know

3428

02:49:22,451 --> 02:49:17,030

he know religion he know is not mono he

3429

02:49:25,480 --> 02:49:22,461

know means picking one from a group so

3430

02:49:27,761 --> 02:49:25,490

if there was a 15 God standing here and

3431

02:49:31,421 --> 02:49:27,771

you were Jewish and you picked that one

3432

02:49:34,001 --> 02:49:31,431

God to to follow then you could say that

3433

02:49:36,600 --> 02:49:34,011

you are the worshipper of one God yeah

3434

02:49:39,730 --> 02:49:36,610

but does 14 others that you didn't pick

3435

02:49:41,470 --> 02:49:39,740

so yes you're the worshipper of one God

3436

02:49:46,511 --> 02:49:41,480

that you picked

3437

02:49:49,841 --> 02:49:46,521

and so the Hebrew people were he no

3438

02:49:52,871 --> 02:49:49,851

theistic why because they picked one god

3439

02:49:55,801 --> 02:49:52,881

in particular this is why in the and the

3440

02:49:58,060 --> 02:49:55,811

ten commandments is God is saying to the

3441

02:50:02,890 --> 02:49:58,070

to the Jewish people are the Hebrew

3442

02:50:07,871 --> 02:50:02,900

people I am the Lord your God why oh you

3443

02:50:10,711 --> 02:50:07,881

are I am the Lord your God and I will

3444

02:50:13,511 --> 02:50:10,721

not have any other gods come before me

3445

02:50:15,341 --> 02:50:13,521

so he didn't say he there was no other

3446

02:50:16,121 --> 02:50:15,351

gods I just don't want any other gods

3447

02:50:18,071 --> 02:50:16,131

before me

3448

02:50:20,470 --> 02:50:18,081

well it's the same thing is the guy

3449

02:50:23,291 --> 02:50:20,480

engaged to his girlfriend to get married

3450

02:50:25,360 --> 02:50:23,301

and he said I'm the man in your life of

3451

02:50:27,071 --> 02:50:25,370

course there are other lots of other

3452

02:50:29,831 --> 02:50:27,081

young men out there but you better

3453

02:50:31,751 --> 02:50:29,841

remember I'm the man in your life and I

3454

02:50:34,661 --> 02:50:31,761

won't have any other guys coming in

3455

02:50:38,411 --> 02:50:34,671

because we're engaged we have a contract

3456

02:50:40,421 --> 02:50:38,421

and so I am the Lord your God so you

3457

02:50:42,581 --> 02:50:40,431

need to understand at different times of

3458

02:50:43,820 --> 02:50:42,591

history the Hebrews have had different

3459

02:50:46,340 --> 02:50:43,830

gods and that's all

3460

02:50:49,070 --> 02:50:46,350

old story that really needs to be told

3461

02:50:53,570 --> 02:50:49,080

one day we'll talk about that about the

3462

02:50:55,310 --> 02:50:53,580

gods Saturn Saturn was the guy today the

3463

02:50:58,761 --> 02:50:55,320

god Saturn is the god of the Hebrews

3464

02:51:01,880 --> 02:50:58,771

today so when you're going to going into

3465

02:51:03,850 --> 02:51:01,890

synagogue just remember planet Saturn is

3466

02:51:06,830 --> 02:51:03,860

what you're worshipping today

3467

02:51:08,240 --> 02:51:06,840

Saturn is referred to as the Lord of the

3468

02:51:11,390 --> 02:51:08,250

Rings of course

3469

02:51:14,150 --> 02:51:11,400

Safran the Lord of the Rings and the

3470

02:51:15,680 --> 02:51:14,160

only the ancient Hebrew men were told

3471

02:51:18,380 --> 02:51:15,690

when you get married you get married

3472

02:51:20,180 --> 02:51:18,390

with a wedding ring women were told

3473

02:51:23,990 --> 02:51:20,190

would you listen to their gods that you

3474

02:51:26,570 --> 02:51:24,000

wear an ear ring and so we still have

3475

02:51:30,440 --> 02:51:26,580

the worship of the Lord of the Rings and

3476

02:51:34,610 --> 02:51:30,450

Hollywood today all of these things are

3477

02:51:36,560 --> 02:51:34,620

not well known to people they go to see

3478

02:51:39,650 --> 02:51:36,570

movies a they go to the churches and

3479

02:51:43,820 --> 02:51:39,660

synagogues and the mosque and never ever

3480

02:51:46,640 --> 02:51:43,830

even suspecting what is really actually

3481

02:51:50,180 --> 02:51:46,650

going on and what they really involved

3482

02:51:52,820 --> 02:51:50,190

in and unfortunately too many people are

3483

02:51:55,820 --> 02:51:52,830

not interested and do not want to know

3484

02:51:57,890 --> 02:51:55,830

as a big difference between you know

3485

02:52:00,110 --> 02:51:57,900

stumbling on something and wanting to

3486

02:52:03,410 --> 02:52:00,120

know and most people don't want to know

3487

02:52:05,230 --> 02:52:03,420

so that's what I've been up against but

3488

02:52:09,230 --> 02:52:05,240

if you do want to know go on my website

3489

02:52:12,230 --> 02:52:09,240

Jordan Maxwell show.com that's my

3490

02:52:15,290 --> 02:52:12,240

website Jordan Max will show and join my

3491

02:52:17,720 --> 02:52:15,300

research society you'll find serve off

3492

02:52:21,320 --> 02:52:17,730

the walls stop there that you did not

3493

02:52:23,450 --> 02:52:21,330

know even existed so enjoying a religion

3494

02:52:24,080 --> 02:52:23,460

and government and banking and God knows

3495

02:52:26,660 --> 02:52:24,090

what else

3496

02:52:29,801 --> 02:52:26,670

you didn't just avoid my question did

3497

02:52:34,310 --> 02:52:29,811

you uh comparable II I think

3498

02:52:36,500 --> 02:52:34,320

successfully haha okay all right okay

3499

02:52:38,750 --> 02:52:36,510

they're like over the question if you

3500

02:52:41,540 --> 02:52:38,760

want no no no we're at the end of the

3501
02:52:44,720 --> 02:52:41,550
show and I and I do want to thank you

3502
02:52:46,520 --> 02:52:44,730
I want to I want to leave with this we

3503
02:52:48,261 --> 02:52:46,530
have about three minutes left before we

3504
02:52:51,040 --> 02:52:48,271
have to say good actually two minutes

3505
02:52:55,490 --> 02:52:51,050
because I have a roll credits do you

3506
02:52:56,550 --> 02:52:55,500
believe in a creator and if you do is

3507
02:53:00,359 --> 02:52:56,560
that creator

3508
02:53:04,260 --> 02:53:00,369
et or is this the God that is referenced

3509
02:53:07,380 --> 02:53:04,270
in the religious text uh no I think that

3510
02:53:09,780 --> 02:53:07,390
the real story is totally different than

3511
02:53:12,719 --> 02:53:09,790
anybody has I think what's being said in

3512
02:53:14,790 --> 02:53:12,729
the Bible is a totally totally different

3513
02:53:17,880 --> 02:53:14,800

concept that Christians and Jews have

3514

02:53:19,920 --> 02:53:17,890

ever even considered and I've sat and

3515

02:53:20,609 --> 02:53:19,930

talked with the with some of the best of

3516

02:53:24,569 --> 02:53:20,619

the best

3517

02:53:26,849 --> 02:53:24,579

rabbis and Jesuit teachers and Jewish

3518

02:53:29,969 --> 02:53:26,859

theologians for over the years over the

3519

02:53:31,590 --> 02:53:29,979

past 56 years and I'm telling you what

3520

02:53:34,830 --> 02:53:31,600

you're reading and the Bible and the

3521

02:53:37,380 --> 02:53:34,840

book of Genesis is not what you think it

3522

02:53:40,019 --> 02:53:37,390

is we need to talk about that the next

3523

02:53:43,590 --> 02:53:40,029

time believe me it's an extraordinary

3524

02:53:46,830 --> 02:53:43,600

story of what the real story about God

3525

02:53:48,899 --> 02:53:46,840

actually is so we'll talk about that

3526

02:53:51,260 --> 02:53:48,909

another time I want to thank you right

3527

02:53:54,719 --> 02:53:51,270

now Jordan extraordinary conversation

3528

02:53:56,670 --> 02:53:54,729

welcome back my friend and I look

3529

02:53:59,160 --> 02:53:56,680

forward to you and I sitting down

3530

02:54:02,280 --> 02:53:59,170

breaking bread and I get to squeeze the

3531

02:54:04,620 --> 02:54:02,290

real stuff out it oh yeah yep up to a

3532

02:54:06,450 --> 02:54:04,630

couple of drinks I'll be hoping they'll

3533

02:54:08,130 --> 02:54:06,460

be telling you all kinds of that's what

3534

02:54:10,889 --> 02:54:08,140

I'm talking about thank you so much

3535

02:54:12,660 --> 02:54:10,899

Jordan and as sleep well tonight and

3536

02:54:15,809 --> 02:54:12,670

we'll talk over the next couple of days

3537

02:54:18,450 --> 02:54:15,819

fine and one last thing I have brand new

3538

02:54:20,309 --> 02:54:18,460

videos you need to you need to get there

3539

02:54:23,250 --> 02:54:20,319

are both all by website toward Mexico

3540

02:54:25,800 --> 02:54:23,260

show go on enjoying my research society

3541

02:54:28,010 --> 02:54:25,810

get my two new videos one's called

3542

02:54:32,219 --> 02:54:28,020

cosmocrats and the others it is a

3543

02:54:34,319 --> 02:54:32,229

uncovering of ancient symbols very very

3544

02:54:36,300 --> 02:54:34,329

important to videos I have out there

3545

02:54:38,280 --> 02:54:36,310

that want to thank you for having me on

3546

02:54:40,380 --> 02:54:38,290

let's do it again yeah absolutely I've

3547

02:54:43,260 --> 02:54:40,390

seen both videos everybody I am a

3548

02:54:45,899 --> 02:54:43,270

lifetime member of Jordans Research

3549

02:54:46,950 --> 02:54:45,909

Society and do go check out the videos I

3550

02:54:51,090 --> 02:54:46,960

watched them today

3551

02:54:52,260 --> 02:54:51,100

Jordan behave okay I'll try that's what

3552

02:54:55,319 --> 02:54:52,270

I'm talking about thank you so much

3553

02:54:57,809 --> 02:54:55,329

Jordan thank you very much talk with you

3554

02:55:00,809 --> 02:54:57,819

later okay great conversation Jordan

3555

02:55:02,910 --> 02:55:00,819

Maxwell now everybody all of the links

3556

02:55:05,069 --> 02:55:02,920

for Jordan are there we posted them up

3557

02:55:06,240 --> 02:55:05,079

on Twitter and if you go over to Jimmy

3558

02:55:08,219 --> 02:55:06,250

Church radio com

3559

02:55:09,150 --> 02:55:08,229

all three links are there go and join

3560

02:55:12,420 --> 02:55:09,160

hang

3561

02:55:15,540 --> 02:55:12,430

check out Jordans new show as well this

3562

02:55:19,470 --> 02:55:15,550

is just the first show of many in the

3563

02:55:22,710 --> 02:55:19,480

future great conversation and again I

3564

02:55:24,780 --> 02:55:22,720

want to thank Jordan for for everything

3565

02:55:28,230 --> 02:55:24,790

that he has not only done for me

3566

02:55:30,841 --> 02:55:28,240

personally but for for all of us over

3567

02:55:35,430 --> 02:55:30,851

the years and I can't I can't say this

3568

02:55:38,011 --> 02:55:35,440

enough from the very beginnings of fade

3569

02:55:39,720 --> 02:55:38,021

to black the email that I get every day

3570

02:55:41,190 --> 02:55:39,730

when Jordan coming on the show when

3571

02:55:43,801 --> 02:55:41,200

Stewart coming on the show when you get

3572

02:55:47,100 --> 02:55:43,811

to get what we just couldn't wear Jordan

3573

02:55:50,631 --> 02:55:47,110

I wanted to but today we finally did it

3574

02:55:53,011 --> 02:55:50,641

all right so all of you thank Jordan and

3575

02:55:54,810 --> 02:55:53,021

and let's just appreciate him for

3576

02:55:59,370 --> 02:55:54,820

everything that he has done in the past

3577

02:56:00,600 --> 02:55:59,380

I do want to say this really quick has

3578

02:56:03,990 --> 02:56:00,610

something happened today out of

3579

02:56:06,480 --> 02:56:04,000

Vandenberg that I find very disturbing

3580

02:56:07,970 --> 02:56:06,490

and I've got 30 seconds that I just want

3581

02:56:09,600 --> 02:56:07,980

to lay this out the Pentagon

3582

02:56:11,700 --> 02:56:09,610

successfully shot down an

3583

02:56:14,430 --> 02:56:11,710

intercontinental ballistic missile using

3584

02:56:17,341 --> 02:56:14,440

its own upgraded long-range interceptor

3585

02:56:19,530 --> 02:56:17,351

and they did it today and was widely

3586

02:56:21,480 --> 02:56:19,540

seen as a test of the u.s. ability to

3587

02:56:25,381 --> 02:56:21,490

counter North Korean missile launches

3588

02:56:28,290 --> 02:56:25,391

well they did it and it was pretty

3589

02:56:30,841 --> 02:56:28,300

strange and I know that this is a show

3590

02:56:33,780 --> 02:56:30,851

of force I don't want this to escalate

3591

02:56:36,330 --> 02:56:33,790

and become something that spins out of

3592

02:56:39,631 --> 02:56:36,340

control but it seems like we've got a

3593

02:56:42,720 --> 02:56:39,641

lot of puffy chested rhetoric going on

3594

02:56:45,480 --> 02:56:42,730

on both sides of the Pacific right now

3595

02:56:47,370 --> 02:56:45,490

so there you go it did happen you can go

3596

02:56:49,381 --> 02:56:47,380

and read about it this is fade to black

3597

02:56:52,051 --> 02:56:49,391

I'm your host Jimmy Church I want to

3598

02:56:55,230 --> 02:56:52,061

thank again Jordan Maxwell for coming

3599

02:56:57,900 --> 02:56:55,240

out tonight six years gone but he's back

3600

02:56:59,850 --> 02:56:57,910

fade to black executive producers Rita

3601
02:57:02,430 --> 02:56:59,860
Kumari on shows produced by him Jay Paul

3602
02:57:04,710 --> 02:57:02,440
Marty colbaugh I j3 Rene Jonas Thank You

3603
02:57:07,110 --> 02:57:04,720
Dennis thank you Bob

3604
02:57:10,381 --> 02:57:07,120
announcers are Steve harder Jean Vito

3605
02:57:14,370 --> 02:57:10,391
mrdiko Bob Beatty Bedell webmaster is

3606
02:57:17,761 --> 02:57:14,380
Drew the geek music doug aldrich intro

3607
02:57:22,710 --> 02:57:17,771
space boys face boy music calm fade to

3608
02:57:28,110 --> 02:57:25,320
a the planet this broadcast is owned and

3609
02:57:30,179 --> 02:57:28,120
copyrighted 2017 by state to black and

3610
02:57:32,400 --> 02:57:30,189
the game-changer Network it cannot be

3611
02:57:34,320 --> 02:57:32,410
rebroadcast downloaded copied or used

3612
02:57:35,760 --> 02:57:34,330
anywhere in the known universe without

3613
02:57:38,280 --> 02:57:35,770

written permission from fade to black

3614

02:57:41,190 --> 02:57:38,290

for the game-changer Network until

3615

02:57:44,099 --> 02:57:41,200

tomorrow night dr. Robert Schoch right

3616

02:57:46,550 --> 02:57:44,109

here everybody be safe

3617

02:58:04,490 --> 02:57:46,560

go pack leave happy